
Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 1

1. **Unknown Father Gatchell**-1 was born about 1590 in England. He died.

Notes for Unknown Father Gatchell:

General Notes:

Whereas this report recognizes the difficulty in obtaining complete genealogical accuracy, the data herein does represent the best information we currently have available. Much of the information, however, comes from secondary sources and needs to be verified by users. We do welcome and encourage updates and corrections. And, please keep in mind, all this information is subject to change, correction and embellishment. We will be updating this report as more information becomes available.

The father of John and Samuel Gatchell, in all probability, was English. There are indications documented in the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967) that the Gatchell brothers John and Samuel came from West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. The Mary & John Clearing House, vol. 19, part three, suggests the possibility that they came to America on the ship "Hopewell" which sailed from Weymouth, England, in 1635.

Some researchers believe the father of John and Samuel Gatchell may have been named Thomas Gatchell, and that this Thomas Gatchell married Susan Peach in 1609 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. The timing and location of this marriage appear to indicate a strong possibility that they are indeed the parents of John and Samuel Gatchell, who came to America. It is worthy to note that John Gatchell, Samuel's brother, named two of his children Thomas and Henry. Thomas Gatchell of England, who married Susan Peach, had a brother named Henry, who owned property in the Somerset, England, area. These names for John's sons support the argument that Thomas Gatchell of Somerset, England, is indeed the father of both John and Samuel.

It's also noteworthy that there are many folks in the United States now with the names of Gutshall and Gottshall, which sound very similar to Gatchell and Getchell. It makes one wonder if there is ultimately a genealogical connection between them all. As Gutshall and Gottshall have a Germanic ring to them, it would suggest a German origin for these folks, and since many Germanic peoples populated different parts of England over the centuries, it hypothetically suggests that the Gatchell/Getchell lineage could trace back to German roots as well. Y-chromosome testing between males with these names could be done to see if there is a common ancestral relationship between folks with all four spellings.

This family history is an attempt to compile together all known descendants of the brothers John and Samuel Gatchell.

Unknown Father Gatchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

2. i. **John Gatchell** was born about 1611 in possibly West Monkton, Somerset, England. He died after Mar 1684.
3. ii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born in 1617 in possibly West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He married Dorcas about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation 2

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 2 (con't)

2. **John Gatchell-2** (Unknown Father-1) was born about 1611 in possibly West Monkton, Somerset, England. He died after Mar 1684.

Notes for John Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John and Samuel Getchell came to Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. John settled in Marblehead, Massachusetts, where he had numerous family, and where many descendants lived for several generations.

In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the New England Historical and Genealogical Review (spelling recorded as presented): The Gatchell family were evidently not of puritan strain, as is shown ... by the following extract from the Salem Records: At "a Towne meeting this 21th of the 6th month 1637" -- "John Gatsell is fyend tenn shillings for building vpon the Towne ground wth out leaue, and in case he shall cutt of his lonng har of his head in to seuill frame in the mean time, shall haue abated fiue shillings, his fien to be paid in to the Towne meeting wth in too monthes from this time and haue leave to go on in his belding in the meane time."

As for the locality of John Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for John Gatchell or his brother Samuel Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of John Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

David A. Getchell's 1991 Getchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch. Perhaps, however, Henry or Thomas did have sons, but maybe they left the local area for America.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this conclusion.

According to the "History of Salem", Vol. III (1671-1716), on pages 184-188, John Gatchell's family was directly involved in the March 6, 1683/1684 "great Corwin burglary", in which the wealthy Captain George Corwin was robbed of a sizable sum of money.

In all, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen during the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. The "History of Salem" claims that the 24-year-old Elizabeth (Lord) Godsoe conceived the plan to enter Captain Corwin's house and steal his money. Mrs. Godsoe had worked as a servant for Captain Corwin, and consequently she knew where he kept his money. She then convinced her husband William Godsoe and his associates to sneak into the house at night and escape with the money. Godsoe, the 28-year-old John Collier, Nathaniel Pickman and David, "a negro belonging to John Pilgrim" joined together in the attempt.

On the night of March 6th, the group went to Captain Corwin's house with a ladder. John Collier entered through a closet window and found a parcel of New England money and five bags, which he handed to his partners through the casement window, and then they escaped back to Godsoe's

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 2 (con't)

house. The "History of Salem" does not mention any of the Gatchell family as participating in the actual theft, but does mention a "Gatchell" as carrying away English and Spanish money "to Stage Point".

At any rate, the Gatchell family involvement must have been significant. When the perpetrators were caught and brought before the Salem court later in June, John Gatchell, his wife Wibera and his son Thomas were among the group of people charged in connection with the burglary. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and she could have been the wife of John's son Samuel. A Joseph Gatchell was named during the subsequent trial's questioning of the accused, and this Joseph was likely another of John's sons. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

The History of Salem account, which was written by Sidney Perley in the 1920s, indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both John Gatchell and his son Thomas Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

Wibera was born in 1619. She died in 1684.

Notes for Wibera:

General Notes:

There are multiple spellings for Wibera's name in multiple references. These include Wiber, Wayburrow, Wribrough, Wibra, etc. in historical records and probate files in Essex County records. According to Theodore Gatchell in March 16, 1979, there was rumor ever since John married her that Wibera was an Indian woman.

John Gatchell and Wibera married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Gatchell** was born between 1635-1645.
- ii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born in 1639.
- iii. **John Gatchell** was born about 1645. He died on 14 Sep 1675.

Notes for John Gatchell:

General Notes:

Was killed in the Squakeag fight in King Philip's War.

4. iv. **Jonathan Gatchell** was born about 1646. He married Mary Tripp on 05 Mar 1682 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He died before 11 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Massachusetts.
5. v. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born about 1648 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Saith on 03 Feb 1672 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He died between 06 Aug-22 Oct 1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
6. vi. **Joseph Gatchell** was born about 1652.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 2 (con't)

7. vii. **Thomas Gatchel** was born before 1660. He married Sarah Brayton about 1680 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died between 16 Feb 1732-04 Jul 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.
3. **Samuel Gatchell-2** (Unknown Father-1) was born in 1617 in possibly West Monkton, Somersetshire, England. He died before 06 Oct 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell, with his brother John, came to America and settled first in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636. Samuel then settled in Hampton, New Hampshire, and last he moved his family to Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Regarding his life, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, page 77, says that Samuel was a planter in Salem in 1637, that he moved to Hampton, where he was a proprietor in 1645. He sold a house and land there in 1648. He moved to Salisbury, where he was listed as a proprietor and commoner in 1650.

Also, this reference from the History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Jan. 1, 1637-8, the inhabitants of Marblehead were taxed eight pounds of the rate of one hundred and twenty pounds of Salem, as follows (the numer before each name probably has reference to the number of acres of land possessed by them there): 20 Samuel Gatchell

And additionally, from History of Salem, MA, Vol. II (1638-1670), Salt Making:

Samuel Gatchell, brother to John Gatchell; husbandman; of Hampton in 1644 and of Salisbury in 1648; married Dorcas -----; living in 1670.

Regarding his death, "The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660" by Charles Henry Pope, says he died about 1694. His will was dated April 2, 1684 and probated on October 6, 1697.

As for the locality of Samuel Gatchell's birth, it appears implied by the "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650" by Charles Edward Banks (1967). His ship to America came from a port just south of the West Monkton area, and there is evidence of a significant Gatchell family presence in West Monkton at the correct time. However, apparently there are no definitive birth records proving the locality or parentage of the birth for Samuel Gatchell or his brother John Gatchell. Consequently, the presumed birth of Samuel Gatchell and his brother in the West Monkton locality is based largely on circumstantial evidence.

Another Getchell Genealogy also concludes the brothers John and Samuel were "probably" born in West Monkton, as they came from this locality in 1636. This work cites records in England of a large Gatchell farm in this area divided into two areas of 500 acres each and known as Upper and Lower Clavelsleigh. This work also indicates that this farm was in the hands of a Henry Gatchell, the sheriff of the county, during the 17th century, and it mentions that Henry Gatchell had a brother Thomas, that neither Henry nor Thomas had male descendants, so consequently this farm property was passed to daughters who had married men by the names of Popham, Sanford and Fytch.

Other Gatchell/Getchell researchers have claimed that Henry's brother Thomas married a Susan Peach and that they are the parents of both John and Samuel Gatchell. But apparently there is no direct evidence to support this information.

Dorcas was born about 1626. She died on 12 Jan 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Dorcas:

General Notes:

There's been a recurring notion among researchers that Dorcas' maiden name was "Wooden", or some spelling close to this. But no records of this have been found.

Samuel Gatchell and Dorcas were married about 1645 in Hampton, New Hampshire. They had the following children:

8. i. **Susanna Gatchell** was born on 10 Mar 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Joseph Norton on 10 Mar 1662 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 16 Aug 1724 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
9. ii. **Prissilla Gatchell** was born on 26 Feb 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Solomon Ransford in 1668. She died on 07 Feb 1726 in Boston, Massachusetts.
10. iii. **Samuel Gatchell Jr.** was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Jones on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Generation 3

4. **Jonathan Gatchell-3** (John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1646. He died before 11 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Mary Tripp was born about 1646. She died after 1716.

Jonathan Gatchell and Mary Tripp were married on 05 Mar 1682 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. They had the following children:

- i. **Priscilla Gatchell** was born in 1683.
 - ii. **Isabel Gatchell** was born in 1685.
5. **Jeremiah Gatchell-3** (John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1648 in Salem, Massachusetts. He died between 06 Aug-22 Oct 1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jeremiah Gatchell:

General Notes:

According to "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, Jeremiah Gatchell moved from Marblehead, Massachusetts, to Philadelphia, most likely at the suggestion of his wife's brother Grimstone Boude, who had already moved from the Boston-Marblehead area to Philadelphia.

His wife at the time, Elizabeth Boude, evidently remained in Marblehead; and on May 12, 1704, Jeremiah Gatchell gave Elizabeth power of attorney to dispose of his property in Essex County, Massachusetts. Author Francis Dallett cites the New England Historical & Genealogical Register 10:70 (1856) for the power of attorney record. Dallett then cites the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds, 65:241-242, as follows: In the 1704 power of attorney, Jeremiah Gatchell refers to himself as "late of ye County of Essex in ye Collony of ye Massachusetts In New Engd but now of ye City of Philadelphia In the Province of Pensilvania".

In the fall of 1713 Jeremiah's son and namesake, Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr., visited his father in

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 3 (con't)

Philadelphia in order that Jeremiah Gatchell Sr. could officially transfer ownership of his Marblehead properties to his son. Dallett reports this transfer from the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds (27:46-48) as follows: "On 23 October 1713 Jeremiah Gatchell 'the Elder of Philadelphia wheelwright' conveyed the three 10-acre lots in Marblehead received from his parents to Jeremiah Gatchell, junior, 'of Marblehead but now in Philadelphia', who had already held them under lease, the consideration being love and affection and the yearly rent of £6 to his father as well as a provision that within a year of the grantor's death the grantee would pay £100 to Joseph Gatchell and Dorothy Gatchell or, if they be dead, to Sarah and Lydia Gatchell, his brother and sisters." Dallett states that Jeremiah, Jr.; Joseph and Dorothy all remained in Marblehead. Elisha Gatchell, the eldest son of Jeremiah Gatchell, Sr., witnessed this deed transaction, and Elisha, Sarah and Lydia all stayed in Philadelphia with their father.

Hannah Saith was born.

Notes for Hannah Saith:

General Notes:

Hannah's maiden name generally has been cited with the 'Saith' spelling, but other references have used the much more common name of 'Smith' as the spelling. However, all these citations for both spellings, such as the 'Saith' reference in the Early Massachusetts Marriages, Vol. III, page 26, really represent second-hand references.

In the fall 1985 issue of "The Genealogist", genealogy researchers Clayton R. Adams and Francis James Dallet, F.A.S.G., discussed Hannah's last name in the article "Some Additions and Corrections to the Boude Pedigree", page 239, note #9. This note argues that the 'Saith' spelling is more likely in this case.

The note indicates that the marriage of Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith appears in Roger D. Joslyn, F.A.S.G., ed. and comp., "Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts to the Year 1850", 1 (Boston, 1984), page 86. But in the same note, Adams and Dallet state that "Saith" was read as "Smith" by "Clarence Almon Torrey: Dallett, p. 105, n. 83." While the 'Smith' name may in fact be correct, Adams and Dallet point out that the Saith name, and variants Says and Sayes, were found locally at the time. They wrote that Hannah may have been a daughter of Christopher and Hannah Says. Or at least they said this was suggested by Thomas Bellows Wyman in his compilation, "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex... 1629-1818" (Boston, 1879), page 841. But then they also note a contradictory citation, this one by Deloraine P. Corey in "The History of Malden, Massachusetts, 1733-1875" (Malden, 1899), page 378, that claims Hannah Says, daughter of Christopher and Hannah Says, was actually the wife of James Millinor, rather than Jeremiah Gatchell.

It could be that the unusual spelling of 'Saith' was an early researcher's misinterpretation of the actual script as written in the early records recording this marriage, or even a printer's error. Another citation, such as a birth record, parental records or probate records could clear up the matter, but with all the research that's been done, it's unlikely there's anything out there -- 300 years after the fact -- that will definitely prove Hannah's birth surname. Currently, though, it appears the 'Saith' spelling, rather than 'Smith', is favored as the more likely of the two spellings.

Jeremiah Gatchell and Hannah Saith were married on 03 Feb 1672 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

11. i. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born in 1679. He married Judith Nicholson on 18 Feb 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Feb 1749 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 3 (con't)

Elizabeth Boude daughter of Joseph Boude and Elizabeth was born on 20 Aug 1657 in Boston, Massachusetts. She died after 12 May 1704 in prob. Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Boude:

General Notes:

All descendants of Elizabeth Boude and Jeremiah Gatchell are distant cousins of Lady Diana Frances Spencer, Princess of Wales, who in 1981 married Prince Charles Windsor, in 2002 the first in line as heir to the throne of England. Consequently, all such Gatchell descendants are also cousins to Diana's sons Prince William and Prince Harry, who are respectively 2nd and 3rd in line as heirs. Elizabeth Boude's parents were the 7th great grandparents of Diana Frances Spencer.

Elizabeth Boude Gatchell apparently maintained an independent spirit, somewhat removed from her husband. In the early 1700s when her husband Jeremiah Gatchell followed her brother to Philadelphia, Elizabeth apparently either remained in or returned to Massachusetts to care for the land owned by her husband. According to "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, a 1704 record in the Essex County, Massachusetts, deeds (65:241-42) gave her power of attorney to dispose of Jeremiah's property remaining in Essex County, Massachusetts. This property was kept in the family though, and in 1713 was deeded over to Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr., who also had remained behind in Massachusetts.

Without her husband, Elizabeth joined the First Church in Salem in August 1683, and she alone was among 50 members at Marblehead, Massachusetts, who petitioned for their own church. On August 13, 1684, the Church of Marblehead officially gathered, and Elizabeth had five of her children by Jeremiah Gatchell baptized in that church. But in each baptismal record, Elizabeth alone is shown as the parental sponsor.

Also in 1684, Elizabeth filed court charges of blasphemy against her brother-in-law, Joseph Gatchell. As a result, Joseph was placed in the pillory and had his tongue pierced with a hot iron.

Author Dallet also cites another Essex County court record in his article "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" where he states that "Church attendance was not entirely serene for Elizabeth, who was accused in 1694/5 of yanking another woman out of her seat while at worship." Definitely a strong-willed, independent-minded woman!

Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude were married before Aug 1683. They had the following children:

12. i. **Elisha Gatchell Sr.** was born about 1682 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Rachal Wilcox before 27 Jun 1706 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died in 1753 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Nathan Gatchell** was born in 1685.
13. iii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born about 11 Sep 1687 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. She married Henry Nichols about 1705 in Talbot County, Maryland.
- iv. **Sarah Gatchell** was born on 19 May 1689.
- v. **Lydia Gatchell** was born in 1692.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 3 (con't)

14. vi. **Dorothy Gatchell** was born about 23 Feb 1695. She married William Pote on 02 Jun 1715 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
15. vii. **Increase Gatchell** was born before 26 Mar 1699 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Calfe on 19 Oct 1722 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- viii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born on 17 Apr 1707.

Katherine was born. She died in May 1727 in Burlington, New Jersey.

Jeremiah Gatchell and Katherine were married between 1714-1720 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had no children.

6. **Joseph Gatchell-3** (John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1652.

Notes for Joseph Gatchell:

General Notes:

He was a tailor and fathered a baby in 1680. He was charged with fathering a child to Bethiah Gatchell, wife of his brother Samuel.

It appears Joseph Gatchell was not Christian in his beliefs and spoke freely about it. As a result, in the times of puritan justice, he ended up in the public "pillory" and had his tongue pierced/branded with a hot iron, as evidenced by the narrative below. He was tried for heresy, and the main witness against him was his sister-in-law, Elizabeth, wife of his brother Jeremiah Gatchell. In July 1879, Henry F. Waters wrote in the New England Historical and Genealogical Review: In the Suffolk County Court files, that in July 1684, Joseph Gatchell of Marblehead was presented "that he not hauing the feare of God before his eyes being instigated by the diuill at the house of Jeremiah Gatchell in discourse abt generall Salvation (wch he sd was his beleife) & that all men should be saved, being answered that our Saviour had sent forth his disciples and gaue them comission to preach the Gospell and that whosoever Repents and beleives shall be saued; to which Joseph Gatchell answered if it be so he was an Imperfect saviour and a foole. And this was a yeare agoe and somewhat more, as p' the evidences of Elizabeth Gatchell and since in the moneth of March last past and at other times and places hath uttered seurall blasphemous speeches saying ther was no God diuill or hell as in and by their presences may appeare contrary to the peace of our Souiraigne Lord the King his croune and dignity the law of God & of this Jurisdiction." He was "sentenced to be returnd from this place to the pillory to haue his head and hand put in, have his tounge drawne forth out of his mouth and peirct through wth a hott Iron then to be returnd to the prison there to Remyne until he satisfye and pay all ye charges of his tryall and ffees of Court wch came seuen pounds."

According to the Massachusetts & Maine Family Histories, 1650s-1930s, a Martha Wiles (Wild) and John Putnam testified in 1682 in a case in which Joseph Gatchell was accused of "presumptuous evils which are next door to forgery."

Judith was born.

Joseph Gatchell and Judith married. They had the following children:

16. i. **Bezabeel Gatchell** was born before 1685. He married Susan Shadlock on 04 Oct 1705 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
7. **Thomas Gatchel-3** (John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 1660. He died between 16 Feb 1732-04 Jul 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Gatchel:

General Notes:

Thomas Gatchel's estate was probated on Nov. 21, 1738. He wrote his will on February 16th in "the fifth year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord the King George," which would be 1732. The will also states that Thomas Gatchel was in "good health" at the time. The will of his wife Mary was probated on May 16, 1738, and the probate record indicates that, at the time, Mary was a widow. So it is safe to say that Thomas Gatchel died between the date of his own will and the date of probate action on Mary's will. Additionally, his wife Mary's own will, which was dated July 4th, 1734, does not mention Thomas, only Thomas Gatchel's children. This would imply that the death of Thomas occurred by July 4th of 1734.

According to the History of Salem, Vol. III (1671-1716), Domesticity, pages 184-188, Thomas Gatchell, along with his father John and mother Wibera, were among a group of people charged in connection the "great Corwin burglary". On March 6, 1683/1684, a total equal to £500 of English, New England and Spanish money was stolen in the night from the house of Captain George Corwin. A Bethiah Gatchell was also charged, and a Joseph Gatchell was named during trial questioning of the accused. Others charged in the crime included Nathaniel Pickman, John Collier, William Lord, Sr., Reuben Guppy, Jane Lord, Abigail Guppy, Deborah Winter, Richard Harris, Thomas Russell, William Godsoe and David ("Mr. Pilgrim's negro").

The History of Salem account indicates that many of these individuals were convicted for their part in this crime. The stiffest punishment was meted out to William Godsoe and his wife Elizabeth, who originally conceived the crime. They were each branded with the letter 'B' on their forehead, whipped 39 lashes and fined £10. Among the others, both Thomas Gatchell and his father John Gatchell were convicted for their part as accessories to the burglary. They were each ordered to pay treble damages, be whipped severely 39 lashes or pay £10.

Sarah Brayton was born.

Thomas Gatchel and Sarah Brayton were married about 1680 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Priscilla Gatchel** was born on 08 Dec 1680 in Bristol, Dartmouth, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Sarah Gatchel** was born.

Mary was born. She died about May 1738 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Mary:

General Notes:

Mary, wife of Thomas Gatchel of Bristol County, Massachusetts, was named as the executor for the estate of Thomas Gatchel in the will for Thomas. However, by order of the Bristol County officials on November 21, 1738, a James Tripp of Dartmouth, Massachusetts was named administrator of the estate for Thomas Gatchel because Thomas' wife Mary was deceased before the will was proved.

Thomas Gatchel and Mary married. They had the following children:

17. i. **Mary Gatchel** was born in 1693 in Portsmouth Rhode Island. She married Joel Ellis on 05 May 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died before 08 Aug 1744 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 3 (con't)

18. ii. **John Gatchel** was born in 1695. He married Judith Akin on 10 Apr 1727 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He died after 11 Oct 1729 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.
8. **Susanna Gatchell-3** (Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Mar 1642 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 16 Aug 1724 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Joseph Norton was born. He died on 16 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Joseph Norton and Susanna Gatchell were married on 10 Mar 1662 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

In the vital records of Salisbury, Massachusetts, this marriage is recorded as occurring on the 10th day of the 1st month of the year 1662: "10: 1 m: 1662". Since at that time the new year started on March 25th of each year, which month constitutes the first month and what constitutes the 10th day? Several references have recorded this marriage as occurring on March 10, 1662. But could it mean April 10, 1662? Or should the reference "10: 1 m: 1662" be translated to count the months from the 25th of the month to the 24th of the next month, with the days of the month started on the 25th as the first day? This would make the actual marriage on April 3, 1662.

- i. **Samuel Norton** was born on 11 Oct 1663 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 1664-1773.
 - ii. **Joseph Norton** was born on 14 Aug 1665 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Brown between 1682-1715. He died between 1682-1755.
 - iii. **Priscilla Norton** was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Ring between 1681-1714. She died between 1681-1761.
 - iv. **Solomon Norton** was born on 13 Jan 1669 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 1670-1759.
 - v. **Benjamin Norton** was born on 24 Nov 1672 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 1673-1762.
 - vi. **Caleb Norton** was born on 25 Jan 1675 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susanna France on 06 Mar 1699. He died on 07 Sep 1719 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
 - vii. **Flower Norton** was born on 21 Nov 1677 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - viii. **Joshua Norton** was born on 13 Oct 1680. He died between 1681-1770.
9. **Prissilla Gatchell-3** (Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Feb 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Feb 1726 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Solomon Ransford was born. He died about 16 Jan 1692 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Solomon Ransford and Prissilla Gatchell were married in 1668. They had the following children:

- i. **Nathan Ransford** was born on 28 Dec 1670. He died after 1688.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. **Solomon Ransford** was born on 14 May 1673.
- 19. iii. **Sarah Raynsford** was born on 04 Feb 1677. She married Henry Sanders on 29 May 1702. She died in 1723.
- iv. **Nathaniel Ransford** was born on 23 Feb 1679.
- v. **Jonathon Ransford** was born on 11 Dec 1683. He died on 16 Feb 1705.
- vi. **Priscilla Ransford** was born about 1685. She married Thomas Beard on 24 Jun 1687.
- vii. **Richard Ransford** was born on 25 Jun 1687.
- 10. **Samuel Gatchell Jr.-3** (Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Feb 1658 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Jul 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell Jr.:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell: Samuel Getchell served with Capt. Poole's Co. stationed at Hatfield, Massachusetts during the winter of 1676-1677. This was with Caption Jonathan Poole's company during the King Philip's War.

Elizabeth Jones daughter of Robert Jones and Joanna Osgood was born on 24 Dec 1662 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 24 May 1735 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Samuel Gatchell Jr. and Elizabeth Jones were married on 27 Nov 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- 20. i. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born about 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Quimby about 1700.
- 21. ii. **Hannah Gatchell** was born on 30 Jan 1680 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Isaac Colby on 05 Dec 1701 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died.
- 22. iii. **Moses Gatchell** was born on 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 1740 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He married Judeth.
- iv. **Elinor Gatchell** was born on 03 Oct 1683. She died about 1684.
- 23. v. **Elinor Gatchell** was born on 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benoni Cilley on 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1737.
- 24. vi. **Dorcas Gatchell** was born on 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer Ayres on 05 Oct 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 3 (con't)

- 25. vii. **Mary Gatchell** was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died after 1737.
- 26. viii. **Samuel Gatchell III** was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Nason on 09 Nov 1714 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died in probably Berwick, District of Maine.
- 27. ix. **Joseph Gatchell** was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Hatch on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died after 02 May 1758.
- 28. x. **John Gatchell** was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Whitaker before 1719. He died on 10 May 1771 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
- 29. xi. **Nathaniel Gatchel** was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Susannah Ladd about 1724. He died between 04 Jul 1752-02 Jul 1753 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- 30. xii. **Johannah Gatchell** was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Noah Barnes in 1723. She died.
- 31. xiii. **Robert Gatchell** was born on 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Ruth Jones on 03 Feb 1726 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died.

Generation 4

- 11. **Jeremiah Gatchell-4** (Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1679. He died on 25 Feb 1749 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Judith Nicholson was born about 1680. She died on 04 Feb 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Judith Nicholson:

General Notes:

Marblehead, Massachusetts, cemetery records have been transcribed and recorded for on-line retrieval. The following two records have been transcribed for Jeremiah and his wife Judith. Given Jeremiah's age and the births of the children for Jeremiah and Judith, as recorded in the Essex County vital records, one has to assume the year for the death of Judith has been misinterpreted. A good bet is that she died in 1750, as opposed to the 1730 transcribed in these on-line records.

Stone ID: U174 Record Type: Cemetery

JEREMIAH GATCHELL

Age: 70y m d

Event Date: FEB 25, 1749,

Town: Marblehead, Cemetery: UNITARIAN,

Stone ID: U174 Record Type: Cemetery

JUDITH GATCHELL

Age: 71y m d

HIS WIFE,

Event Date: FEB 4, 1730,

Town: Marblehead, Cemetery: UNITARIAN,

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

Jeremiah Gatchell and Judith Nicholson were married on 18 Feb 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- 32. i. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born on 18 Dec 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Jonathan Proctor on 29 Nov 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born on 04 Nov 1705 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - 33. iii. **Elisha Gatchell** was born on 14 Dec 1707 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Harris on 30 Mar 1736 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Sarah Gatchell** was born on 22 Feb 1709 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Joseph Ballister on 08 Feb 1728 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. **Mary Gatchell** was born before 28 Sep 1712 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. **Rachell Gatchell** was born before 28 Aug 1715 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Isaac Collier on 05 Dec 1734 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vii. **Joseph Gatchell** was born before 01 Apr 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - 34. viii. **Increase Gatchell** was born before 15 Apr 1722 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Tabitha Harris on 19 May 1743 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
12. **Elisha Gatchell Sr.-4** (Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1682 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1753 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elisha Gatchell Sr.:

General Notes:

It appears that Elisha Gatchell came to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with his father Jeremiah Gatchell at the suggestion of Elizabeth Boude's brother Grimstone Boude, who moved from Massachusetts, first to Perth Amboy, New Jersey, and then to Philadelphia, where he kept a tavern.

Elisha Gatchell was settled in Philadelphia by 1704. He married Rachel Wilcox before June 27th, 1706, and was initially a shoemaker by trade in Philadelphia. He and his wife moved to Nottingham, near that Pennsylvania-Maryland border in 1715. Elisha was on the East Nottingham tax list from 1718 through 1753. In 1722, he joined the Quakers at the Friends New Garden Monthly Meeting in the Spring of 1722.

In Vol. 70 of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, author A. Day Bradley cites the minutes of the New Garden Monthly Meeting dated 12 2mo. 1722: "Elisha Gatchell of Nottingham appeared att this meeting signifying his sincere desire to be joined as a member to this meeting, he believing ye to be ye truth which we make profession of which request of his being consider of was granted by the meeting."

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

Elisha Gatchell served as a Justice of the Peace for many years in Chester County, Pennsylvania, but this responsibility caused him repeated problems with the authorities in neighboring Maryland. As the result of an ongoing border dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland, Elisha was arrested on multiple occasions and jailed by officials of Cecil County, Maryland.

The following record appears in the minute book of the Early Pennsylvania Land Records. At a meeting of commissioners held November 20, 1722, it is noted that both Isaac Taylor, surveyor of Chester County and Elisha Gatchel, a Justice of the Peace of the same county, were seized and jailed under the "pretence of their having invaded the Lands of or belonging to Maryland." Taylor and Gatchel appealed to the commissioners in Philadelphia, pleading that they were unjustly arrested "for no other Cause than their acting in their Stations in the Service of the Prop'r of the Province" of Pennsylvania. As a result of their situation, the commissioners agreed to help defray the expenses incurred by Elisha Gatchel and Isaac Taylor for their own defense. The minutes further state "it was then the Opinion of the Commissioners that some Money should be advanced to them out of the Prop'rs Estate to support and encourage them in defending their cause, whereupon £3 7s 10d was then paid to them, besides a Pistol given Thomas Reid towards paying for an Express to Philad'a on a like Occasion, four Pounds two Shillings paid Elisha Gatchell, expended by him for an Express to Annapolis and Philad'a."

Finally, the minutes state that a further sum of £10 should be advanced to Isaac Taylor and Elisha Gatchell toward "supporting their Charges under their Confinem't in Cecil county". The commissioners then agreed further help would be considered in the event additional action was taken by the government of Maryland in this case.

The "History of Chester County, Pennsylvania with Genealogical and Biographical Sketches", written by J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope and published in 1881, details an account of a similar incident that occurred 15 years later:

"On June 29, 1737 (Saturday), Elisha Gatchell, Esq., of East Nottingham, being at the tavern of Thomas Hughes, in that township, there came five men on horseback, said to be from the Maryland garrison, commanded by Captain John Charlton, and after beating and abusing him, they took him with them on a horse belonging to Joshua Littler, which happened to be at the door. After crossing Susquehanna, they spent the night at one Nicholas Savor's, a mile or two beyond, and the next day went to a public-house kept by one Hickeson, where came John Copson, one of the provincial judges of Maryland, to whom Thomas Hughes had gone with dispatch the previous evening. Copson would have released Gatchell and bound over the others but for Nathaniel Rigby, a justice from Baltimore county. He was held to bail for his appearance at the Provincial Court of Maryland in October. The representations of both sides having been laid before the king in council, an order for the cessation of all tumults and prosecutions was received here soon after, and the agreement of 1732 was directed to be carried out. Under this, a provisional line was to be run, fifteen and a quarter miles south of Philadelphia, as far as the Susquehanna, beyond which it was to be but fourteen and three-quarter miles south of the same point."

Some researchers have indicated that Elisha Gatchell represents a separate immigration from England to America, unconnected to the original New England Gatchells and Getchells. If that is the case, he and his descendants are misplaced here as the son of Jeremiah Gatchell. However, the account "The Inter-Colonial Grimstone Boude and His Family" researched and written by Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., and published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, should put that suggestion to rest. This article is thoroughly researched and solidly substantiated by multiple, detailed references from court records found both in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and in Essex County, Massachusetts. It's a "must-read" for all descendants of Elisha Gatchell of Philadelphia and Nottingham, Pennsylvania, especially pages 82-85, which detail the family of Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude, the sister of Grimstone Boude. There's also a follow-up article published in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 6, No. 2, Fall 1985, pages 232-243.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

It is also interesting that family naming traditions used by Elisha Gatchell's descendants match closely to those names used by contemporary Gatchell families in Massachusetts. In particular, it's striking that the male given name of Increase and the female name of Tabitha both appear in Gatchell families in both Massachusetts and Pennsylvania in subsequent generations.

As to the parentage of Elisha Gatchell, a significant uncertainty remains. While it's certain that Jeremiah Gatchell of Marblehead was his father, there appears to be no direct evidence as to who his mother was and there appear to be two possibilities. The marriage of Elisha's father Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith is documented in "New England Marriages Prior to 1700" and was also reiterated to me in a letter written in 1979 by another genealogist by the name of Theodore Gatchell. Other researchers have documented her name as Hannah Smith. It appears most genealogists favor the "Saith" spelling as opposed to the "Smith" spelling. It's most likely this will remain uncertain forever.

There are no records of any births with this first marriage of Jeremiah Gatchell to Hannah Saith/Smith, although there are records that indicate Jeremiah Jr.'s birth as 1679. His tombstone indicates he was born in that year.

According to Francis James Dallett, F. A. S. G., and published in the article in "The Genealogist" (New York), Vol. 2, 1981, Elizabeth Boude was married to Jeremiah Gatchell some time before Aug. 1683, and many secondary references estimate that Elisha was born about 1682. That would seem to make Elizabeth most likely Elisha's mother, and Dallett states that conclusion when outlining the family of Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Boude. In his article, Dallett did not offer any direct evidence of Elisha's birth and proof as to who his mother might have been, so it appears he was assuming the Elizabeth Boude gave birth to Elisha and his older brother Jeremiah Gatchell, Jr. However, Dallett makes no mention of the Jeremiah Gatchell/Hannah Saith/Smith marriage, so it appears Dallett was either not aware of the Hannah Saith/Smith marriage record, or he discounted that marriage as another Jeremiah Gatchell. In the 1670s, however, no other Jeremiah Gatchell of marriageable age is known to be in New England at that time.

Perhaps Hannah died around 1682, possibly while giving birth to Elisha, and Jeremiah Sr. quickly remarried to Elizabeth. Such circumstances occurred frequently back then. However, given the apparent proximity in time of Jeremiah Gatchell's marriage to Elizabeth Boude and the apparent year of Elisha's birth, it seems most likely that Elizabeth Boude was Elisha's mother.

Rachal Wilcox daughter of Barnabas Wilcox and Sarah was born in 1685 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Feb 1760 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Elisha Gatchell Sr. and Rachal Wilcox were married before 27 Jun 1706 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

35. i. **Abigail Gatchell** was born on 11 Apr 1700 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Enoch Jobe on 06 May 1731 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1784 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born in 1705 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Hughes on 24 Nov 1726 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
36. iii. **Sarah Gatchell** was born in 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Abraham Job on 24 Nov 1726. She died in 1738 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

- 37. iv. **Elisha Gatchell Jr.** was born on 01 Apr 1711. He married Mary Worley on 03 Oct 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 02 Jul 1789 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 38. v. **Hannah Gatchell** was born in 1715 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Joshua Brown on 15 Dec 1736. She died on 07 Nov 1763 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 39. vi. **Esther Gatchell** was born in 1718 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Jeremiah Brown on 31 May 1739 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Oct 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 40. vii. **Anne Gatchell** was born in 1719 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Timothy Kirk on 29 Oct 1741 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Oct 1766 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
13. **Elizabeth Gatchell-4** (Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 11 Sep 1687 in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Gatchell:

General Notes:

Since Elizabeth's parents named their last child Elizabeth, also, in April 1707, one might speculate that this Elizabeth Gatchell died in 1707 or thereabouts...possibly from childbirth, as she had two children and was married in 1705.

Henry Nichols was born.

Henry Nichols and Elizabeth Gatchell were married about 1705 in Talbot County, Maryland. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Nichols** was born about 1705.
 - ii. **Jeremiah Nichols** was born about 1705.
14. **Dorothy Gatchell-4** (Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 23 Feb 1695.

William Pote son of William Pote and Ann Greenfield was born in 1690 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

William Pote and Dorothy Gatchell were married on 02 Jun 1715 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- 41. i. **Anne Pote** was born on 12 Oct 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married William Buckman on 02 Feb 1736 in Falmouth Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 23 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. **William Pote** was born on 15 Dec 1718 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Oct 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

- 42. iii. **Gamaliel Pote** was born on 11 Oct 1721 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Irish on 07 Aug 1743 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1789 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. **Jeremiah Pote** was born on 18 Jan 1725 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Berry about 1764 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine. He died on 23 Nov 1796 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Elisha Pote** was born on 14 Jun 1728 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. He died in 1747 in Louisbourg, Canada.
- vi. **Increase Pote** was born on 15 Sep 1728 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1746 in Louisbourg, Canada.
- vii. **Samuel Pote** was born before 05 Oct 1731 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Ann Smethurst on 23 Dec 1770. He died on 12 Sep 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. **Thomas Pote** was born on 25 Feb 1734 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Merrill on 29 Jan 1757 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Apr 1817 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 43. ix. **Greenfield Pote** was born in May 1736 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Jane Grant about 16 Dec 1758 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Sep 1797 in Freeport, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 15. **Increase Gatchell-4** (Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 26 Mar 1699 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Calfe was born.

Increase Gatchell and Elizabeth Calfe were married on 19 Oct 1722 in Boston, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas D. Gatchell** was born after 1722.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born before 12 Feb 1724.
 - iii. **Margaret Gatchell** was born before 25 Jul 1725.
16. **Bezabeel Gatchell-4** (Joseph-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 1685.

Susan Shadlock was born about 1685.

Bezabeel Gatchell and Susan Shadlock were married on 04 Oct 1705 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Gatchell** was born on 16 May 1710 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died before 14 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. **Ann Gatchell** was born before 11 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 44. iii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born before 14 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Anne Harris on 06 Sep 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Sarah Gatchell** was born before 10 Oct 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Ruth Symonds was born.

Bezabeel Gatchell and Ruth Symonds married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Gatchell** was born before 23 Feb 1730 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Ruth Gatchell** was born before 27 Apr 1735 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Daniels Macenitre on 14 Oct 1762 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. **Susanna Gatchell** was born before 01 May 1737 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
17. **Mary Gatchel-4** (Thomas-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1693 in Portsmouth Rhode Island. She died before 08 Aug 1744 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Joel Ellis was born on 05 Feb 1689 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Dec 1731 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Joel Ellis and Mary Gatchel were married on 05 May 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Thankful Ellis** was born in 1716 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Stephen Dewolf on 10 Mar 1736 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She died after 28 Dec 1749.
- ii. **William Ellis** was born on 04 Dec 1717 in Rochester, Massachusetts. He married Patience Mendall on 04 Jan 1742.
- iii. **Elizabeth Ellis** was born on 14 Nov 1719 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married William Benson on 22 Mar 1739 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Dorothy Ellis** was born on 02 Sep 1722 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Elnathan Taber on 24 Dec 1741.
- v. **Joel Ellis** was born on 14 Nov 1724 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Mary Ellis** was born on 07 Mar 1727 in Rochester, Massachusetts.
- 45. vii. **Peace Ellis** was born on 15 Feb 1730 in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Clifton on 04 Jan 1753.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

18. **John Gatchel-4** (Thomas-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1695. He died after 11 Oct 1729 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gatchel:

General Notes:

In looking at the Bristol County, Massachusetts, probate records, Mary Gatchel's will, which is dated July 4, 1734, refers to Thomas Gatchel's daughters, Priscilla, Mary and Sarah, as her daughters-in-law. This implies that Mary was not their mother. This would mean Thomas Gatchel's first wife Sarah was the mother to Thomas Gatchel's three daughters. Additionally, Mary Gatchel's will refers to John Gatchel's children as her grandchildren, and this would imply that Mary Gatchel is John's mother.

Additionally, Bristol County probate records indicate that John Gatchel's estate was probated a little more than five months after John's will was written, so it's safe to say that he passed away during the intervening time.

John's will also charges his wife to take care of "my father & mother". This would indicate that his parents Thomas and Mary Gatchel, were probably up in age when the will was written on October 11, 1729.

Judith Akin daughter of John Akin was born. She died before Apr 1734 in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Judith Akin:

General Notes:

Bristol County Probate Records show that, in April 1734, Judith's father John was appointed to be guardian of her two daughters Mary and Susanna Gatchel. This implies Judith's death previous to this date as her husband John Gatchel, the father of Mary and Susanna, passed away near the end of 1729 or beginning of 1730.

John Gatchel and Judith Akin were married on 10 Apr 1727 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Gatchel** was born between 1727-1730.
- ii. **Susanah Gatchel** was born between 1727-1730.

19. **Sarah Raynsford-4** (Prissilla-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Feb 1677. She died in 1723.

Henry Sanders was born.

Henry Sanders and Sarah Raynsford were married on 29 May 1702. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Sanders** was born about 1703.

20. **Elizabeth Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

Joseph Quimby was born on 05 Mar 1675 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Joseph Quimby and Elizabeth Gatchell were married about 1700. They had the following children:

- i. **Dorithy Quimby** was born on 07 Dec 1700 in Amesbury, Mass..
- ii. **Phillip Quimby** was born on 18 Nov 1703 in Amesbury, Mass..
- iii. **Kattren Quimby** was born on 30 Jun 1706 in Amesbury, Mass..
- iv. **Elener Quimby** was born on 15 Jul 1708 in Amesbury, Mass..

21. **Hannah Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Jan 1680 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died.

Isaac Colby was born about 1678 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1713.

Isaac Colby and Hannah Gatchell were married on 05 Dec 1701 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Colby** was born on 09 Dec 1702 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
46. ii. **Issac Colby** was born on 10 Aug 1707 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Martin on 03 Jan 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died about 1764 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
47. iii. **Hannah Colby** was born on 20 Aug 1709 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Elliot on 11 Nov 1735.
48. iv. **David Colby** was born on 15 Oct 1711 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
49. v. **Judith Colby** was born on 02 Jul 1725 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
22. **Moses Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 May 1682 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 1740 in Harpswell, District of Maine.

Notes for Moses Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

In 1740, he was a selectman in Harpswell, Maine.

Judeth was born about 1685. She died.

Moses Gatchell and Judeth were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Zeruiah Gatchell** was born on 30 Dec 1708 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
50. ii. **Hannah Gatchell** was born on 22 Sep 1710.
- iii. **Judith Gatchell** was born on 28 Jan 1719.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. **Betty Getchell** was born between 1721-1722 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Ichabod Young on 13 Sep 1746 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died.
- 23. **Elinor Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Nov 1684 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1737.

Benoni Cilley was born between 1672-1675. He died about 1746.

Benoni Cilley and Elinor Gatchell were married on 28 Aug 1703 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Mehitable Cilley** was born on 15 Feb 1704 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Elizabeth Cilley** was born on 04 Aug 1705 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iii. **Thomas Cilley** was born on 27 Jun 1707 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 51. iv. **Martha Cilley** was born on 21 May 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Aug 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 52. v. **Samuel Cilley** was born on 19 Apr 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 53. vi. **Benjamin Cilley** was born in 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Judith Darling about 1736.
- vii. **Eleanor Cilley** was born on 29 Sep 1715 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- viii. **John Cilley** was born about 1717 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ix. **Sarah Cilley** was born on 20 Apr 1720 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 54. x. **Dorcas Cilley** was born on 26 Jun 1725 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married William Morey in 1746. She died in 1806.
- 24. **Dorcas Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 May 1685 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died.

Ebenezer Ayres was born about 1683 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He died.

Ebenezer Ayres and Dorcas Gatchell were married on 05 Oct 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **David Ayers** was born on 11 Aug 1711. He married Elizabeth Ipenny on 20 Apr 1757 in New Braintree, Massachusetts.
- 25. **Mary Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died after 1737.

John Drisco son of John Drisco and Sarah Emerson was born on 28 Dec 1686. He died.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

John Drisco and Mary Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Drisco** was born on 21 Jan 1710 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Drisco** was born on 28 Feb 1714 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. **Moses Drisco** was born on 19 Aug 1716 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Judeth Drisco** was born on 27 Nov 1718 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. **Joseph Drisco** was born on 21 Dec 1721 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. **Joannah Drisco** was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Gatchel after 24 Mar 1740.
26. **Samuel Gatchell III-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Apr 1687 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in probably Berwick, District of Maine.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell III:

General Notes:

Theodore Gatchell wrote in March 25, 1982: "Samuel Gatchell III & Elizabeth Nason (not a Dorcas) who married in South Berwick in 1714 in a marriage following stripes to both in 1713 for fornication in face of which Samuel issued some unpleasant diatribes against the estimable justices."

On the muster rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, a Samuel Gatchell appears as the father of Dennis, James and Nathaniel, all three of whom served in the colonial militia, but it is suspected that Dennis was this Samuel's grandson, by his son Samuel.

Samuel himself served as a private for seven months in 1758 during the French and Indian War in a company raised in Berwick "for the reduction of Canada."

Elizabeth Nason daughter of Baker Nason and Elizabeth Hatch was born on 23 Aug 1694 in Kittery, York County, District of Maine.

Samuel Gatchell III and Elizabeth Nason were married on 09 Nov 1714 in South Berwick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 55. i. **Samuel Gatchell IV** was born between 1714-1720 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He married Abigail (Hearl?) between 1735-1740 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died in Bowdoinham, Maine.
- ii. **Jane Gatchell** was born in 1715.
- 56. iii. **James Gatchell** was born between 1718-1719 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He married Hannah Whittum on 17 Nov 1759 in Berwick, District of Maine.
- 57. iv. **Nathaniel Gatchell** was born between 1720-1725 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. **Benjamin Gatchell** was born.
- vi. **Elisha Gatchell** was born.
- vii. **John Gatchell** was born. He died between 22 Oct 1794-02 Jun 1800.

Notes for John Gatchell:

General Notes:

The following is John Getchell's will as documented in the Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine 1760 - 1800, pages 350 - 351.

In the name of God - Amen- I John Getchell of Pownalborough, in the county of Lincoln, yeoman being of aged and infirm of Body, but of a sound disposing MInd and Memory, for which I desire to give thanks to God, My Creator - Calling to Mind the uncertainty of this life and the certainty of death, and wishing to settle all my affairs so that there may be no difficulty after my death, do make publish pronounce and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all formed wills and testments-

Imprmis - I give and bequeath my soul to my creator and my body I commit to the grave in hopes a Joyful resurrection through the Merits of our Blessed Redeemer -

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Marcy, the use and improvement of all my estate of every kind, wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, for and during her natural life, with full power and authority to dispose of so much thereof at any time as shall be necessary to for her comfortable support - and after her death, I hereby give and bequeath to my good and worthy friends Abraham Nason, Anna Nason his wife, all the rest and residue of my estate afore mentioned, and to their heirs forever to be disposed of them the said Abraham and Anna as they shall chuse - and I do hereby nominate and appoint my said friend Abraham Nason to be my executor to this my last will and testament - I further will that all my just debts be paid by my said executor - and that he see my body and the body of my beloved wife, be decently buried after our deaths -

In Testamony whereof I said John Getchell have hereto Set My hand and affixed My Seal this twenty second day of October Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred Ninety four -

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by said John Getchell to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and presence of each other subscribed our names as witnesses - Silas Lee, Nathan Dole, her mark Abigail Slowman, her mark Abigail Nason

Probated 2 Jun 1800 (XIII, 325 - 326)

- 27. **Joseph Getchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1692-1693 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died after 02 May 1758.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

General Notes:

In 1725, he moved to Wells, Maine, from Brunswick, Maine.

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Joseph Getchell and his family.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

JOSEPH & MARY GETCHELL; JOSHUA AND PHEBE GETCHELL (V.33; F.202)

Joseph Getchell, husbandman, and Mary his wife, late widow of George Gray, late of York, deceased; Joshua Getchell, husbandman, and Phebe his wife, of Wells, and Joshua Gray of York, labourer which said Phebe and Joshua are the children and heirs of said George Gray deceased and with their said mother Mary Getchell are heirs of their said brothers George and Robert Gray deceased and for and in consideration of the sum of 14 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence paid by John McIntire Jr. of York, yeoman, (they) sell him Beech Ridge, 3 1/2 acres, late the estate of the first named George Gray, deceased. Dated 2 May 1758.

JOSEPH GETCHEL OF WELLS (V. 21; P.267) Joseph Getchel and Daniel Morrison both of Wells,--agree to a property line between their lands in Wells. Dated 1 May 1740.

Eunice Hatch daughter of Samuel Hatch and Mary Littlefield was born before 13 Feb 1704. She died.

Joseph Getchell and Eunice Hatch were married on 19 Dec 1716 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Peninah Getchell** was born in Nov 1717.
- 58. ii. **Joseph Getchell** was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married Mary Berry on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine.
- iii. **Hannah Getchell** was born before 01 Nov 1730 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- 59. iv. **Joshua Getchell** was born before 25 Aug 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married Phoebe Gray about 28 Jan 1758 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 05 Jan-20 Mar 1797 in probably in Wells, District of Maine.
- 60. v. **Abel Getchell** was born about 1736. He died in 1777 in Near Stillwater, Massachusetts.

Mary Joy was born about 1690.

Joseph Getchell and Mary Joy were married on 28 Jan 1753. They had no children.

- 28. **John Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1771 in Brunswick, District of Maine.

Notes for John Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On June 22, 1720, John Getchell was granted land in Scarboro, Maine, at a Proprietors' meeting held at that place. He served as a corporal in Capt. John Gray's company from June 3 to Nov 22, 1725 (mass. Arc., vol. 9, pg 221). In 1736 he, with his wife Elizabeth and their eight children, moved to New Meadows, a part of Brunswick, where he was elected one of the selectmen in the first town meeting. The next year his name appears as one of the signers of a petition by the inhabitants of "Sheepscott, Whiscasick and Damriscotty" to the Hon. Spencer Phips, Esq., Gov.-in-Chief, etc., praying for protection against the Indians. In 1739, he bought of Arthur Noble land on the Winnegance River. He was made Captain of the militia company at Brunswick, and in March 1748 (from the 7th to the 18th) he led a company of men on a scouting expedition up the Kennebec, going as far north as the Belgrade lakes, and Snow Pond in sidney. In 1751, he was captain of a company in which his son John, Jr., was sergeant, and which performed guard and scout duty. He was the King's surveyor, and made numerous surveys in all the adjoining towns. In 1760 "John Getchell,

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

Gentleman", of Brunswick, sold to George Coombs land in Georgetown (York Co. deeds). He was a noted Indian fighter, and a man of great influence in the region. He is described by one who remembers seeing him as "a large, portly, venerable-looking old man, especially when he appeared on Sunday with white wig and triangular hat."

He was buried in the Gatchell/Gatchell graveyard, near Brunswick, Maine. His tombstone is inscribed "Here Lies Body of Capt. John Gatchell Who Died May ye 10th 1771 In ye 74th Year".

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this John Gatchell.

JOHN GITCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; F.127) John Gitchel of a place called New Meadows near Brunswick, yeoman, for 42 pounds in current money of New England paid by Capt. Dominicus Jordan of Fallmouth---for lands in Scarborough on a branch of the Spurwink River, 20 1/2 acres. Witness: John Gechell. Dated 20 Dec. 1737.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.19; F.2j3) John Gatchel of (The) New Meadows, yeoman, for 50 pounds money or bills of credit of this province, paid by Seth Fogg of Scarborough, sold tract of land and meadow in Scarborough--south side of the North Branch of Spurwink River. The land was a grant to John Gatchel by proprietors meeting at Scarborough 22 June 1720. Dated 18 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL OF NEW MEADOWS (V.20; P.235) John Gatchel of New Meadows, formerly of Scarborough, yeoman, for 5 pounds, sells to Joseph Poak (or Poke) of Scarborough, cordwainer--any right, title, etc., to lands, marsh or meadow in Scarborough. Dated 20 Nov. 1738.

JOHN GATCHEL of Brunswick (V.22; F.22) Arthur Noble (a trader) and Sarah (his wife) of Georgetown for 300 pounds received from John Gatchell, Israel Mitchell of Brunswick and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown for the southerly half part of a tract of land bounded on the western side by the Winneganie River. Dated 10 Jan. 1739.

JOHN GEACHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.30; F.244) John Barber of Falmouth, yeoman, for 20 pounds paid by John Geachell of Brunswick (New Meadows) yeoman,...1/4 acre of land in Falmouth, being fourth lot in number fronting on middle street. Dated 30 Apr. 1754.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH GATCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.33; F.145)

John Gatchell of Brunswick, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Christopher Mitchell of Georgetown, husbandman, for 53 pounds received from Sam'l Browne and Benjamin Ring, both of Georgetown, lands on Winegance Creek. Witness: John Getchell Jun. Dated 13 Sep. 1757.

JOHN GATCHEL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.149) John Gatchel of Brunswick, gentleman, for 12 pounds paid by Jonathan Mitchel of Georgetown, sells 80 acres on Winnegansett to the north... land which the said John Gatchel bought of Col. Arthur Noble, late of Georgetown, in company with Christopher Mitchel and Israel Mitchel. Dated 20 June 1759.

Elizabeth Whitaker daughter of William Whitaker and Sarah Emerson was born on 07 Apr 1698 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Whitaker:

General Notes:

The case for Elizabeth's maiden name was researched and eloquently and convincingly espoused in an article in the Downeast Maine genealogical newsletter many years ago. It was published as follows:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

WHO WAS ELIZABETH () GATCHELL?

by Lillian Seeböhm

Undoubtedly, one of the greatest challenges to a genealogist tracing family lines is to be able to discover the surname which belongs in the () which so frequently follows the given name of an early ancestress. I have sought to meet this challenge in one case; and I here set forth the conclusion I have reached regarding the maiden name of Elizabeth Gatchell, the wife of Capt. John³ Gatchell (Samuel²-1), of Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts and Scarborough and Brunswick, Maine. My research into the Gatchell family has shown me that there are still a large number of descendants of John³ and Elizabeth Gatchell in Maine, several of whom are actively tracing their ancestral lines. I should like to submit my hypothesis for their consideration and for consideration by any other person who may find it of interest.

The first child of John³ and Elizabeth () Gatchell was John⁴ Jr., born at Scarborough, April 25, 1719. On November 7, 1742, he married Mary Barbour of Falmouth. In his History of Durham, Maine, Everett Stackpole lists the twelve children of John⁴ and Mary Gatchell (although he ascribes them to John³). The eleventh child and youngest daughter was Elizabeth W., born February 15, 1764, who married Samuel Tracy. The International Genealogical Index to the Latter Day Saints' (Mormon) genealogical collection contains this entry: "Gatchell, Elizabeth Whitecar, married Samuel Tracy at Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, May 28, 1783." Here was a woman bearing the given name of her grandmother; and her middle name was certainly a surname, possibly her grandmother's maiden name. In several of my family lines, I had encountered instances where a female child was named for her grandmother, with the grandmother's maiden surname being the child's middle name. I felt, therefore, that here was a possible clue to the identity of Elizabeth () Gatchell.

"Whitecar" somehow did not seem to be an actual surname, but rather a corruption or misspelling of a name. Broken into syllables and spoken, it can become "Whi-te-car" or a common surname "Whitaker". Assuming that this was the name, I looked for other instances of the spelling "Whitecar". In Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution it appears among a large number of variant spellings of the name Whitaker. In the 1820 federal census, a Moses Whitecar appears in Montville, Maine. The index to volumes 1-50 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register lists a dozen different spellings under the heading "Whitaker" - among them "Whitacar", "Whitacer" and "Whiticar". The vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, show the marriage in 1716 of Abraham Whitticer and Lydia Stone. Subsequently, Lydia "Whitecar" owned the covenant and had a child baptized in 1718; and in 1724, a Lydia "Whitecar" married Edward Whittington of Marblehead. I was satisfied that "Whitecar" could well be "Whitaker". The problem, then was to find an Elizabeth Whitaker who could feasibly have become the wife of John³ Gatchell.

Savage's Genealogical dictionary of New England has the following entry in Volume IV, page 507: "WHITACRE, WHITTACRE, or WHITAKER, Abraham, Haverhill, had prob. Abraham, born about 1657; William, about 1659; and with son Abraham took oath of allegiance November 1677." The mention of Haverhill in connection with the name Whitaker was my cue to consult the Haverhill vital records.

Of the Whitaker (Whiticker, Whitticker) families I found there, I list only the two, which pertain to this study:

I. Abraham, married 19 March 1656 to Elizabeth Simmons; Children:

1. Abraham Jr., born 28 February 1657
- *2. William, born 21 December 1658
3. Isaac, born 30 July 1661
4. Hannah, born 15 April 1664; died in infancy
5. Jacob, born 26 May 1665

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

6. Hannah, born 16 September 1668; died young
7. Henry, born 24 September 1672
8. Hannah, born 19 March 1674/5
9. John, born 27 August 1679

II. William, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Simmons) Whitaker, married 15 January 1684 Sarah Emerson, daughter of Robert; Children:

1. William, born 4 December 1685
2. Sarah, born 5 June 1687
3. Mary, born 14 May 1689
4. Ruth, born 11 June 1691
5. Hannah, born 7 August 1693
6. Priscilla (twin), born 13 March 1696
7. Steven (twin), born 13 March 1696
8. Elizabeth, born 7 April 1698
9. Daniel, born 14 December 1699
10. Thomas, born 21 January 1702

(William Whitaker married a second time in January 1703, his wife Sarah having died in August, 1702. The children of the second marriage are not of importance to this story.)

It is my belief that Elizabeth Whitaker (or Whiticker, as it is spelled in the Haverhill records) became the wife of John³ Gatchell circa 1718. I advance the following facts as support for this assertion:

1. In the NEH&GR, Volume 63, page 265 et seq., appears an article on "The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Massachusetts", by Everett Lament Getchell and Frederick G. Getchell. In this article, Elizabeth Gatchell is said to have been born in 1697 and to have died on 10 May 1771. However, the gravestone of John³ Gatchell, in the Gatchell graveyard, which is located on what is now the Naval Air Station at Brunswick, bears this inscription: "Here lies ye body of Capt. John Gatchell who Died May ye 10th In ye 74th Year". This would indicate that he was born in 1697. It seems highly improbable that John and Elizabeth were born in the same year and died on the same day. The Elizabeth Whitaker born in Haverhill on 7 Ap 1698 would surely have been of a suitable age to have married John³ Gatchell.

2. Haverhill is very close geographically to Salisbury, and there seems to have been a great deal of social and commercial intercourse among the towns of northern Essex County. John Gatchell's brother Nathaniel married a Haverhill woman and resided there for several years before moving to Maine.

3. Perhaps the most convincing evidence is the appearance among the children of John and Elizabeth the names borne by members of Elizabeth's family which do not appear in the earlier generations of John's family nor among his siblings. Their seventh child was Ruth; Elizabeth had a sister Ruth. The eighth child was Stephen; Elizabeth had a brother Stephen. The ninth child was Sarah; Elizabeth's mother was Sarah. The eleventh and youngest child was William, Elizabeth's father was William.

The Haverhill vital records provide no information regarding the marriage of Elizabeth Whitaker. Charles Pope, in his *The Haverhill Emersons* lists the children of William Whitaker/Whiticker and Sarah Emerson without further comment. In an article "Early Whittlers, Widders and Whittakers in Essex County" which appeared in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Vol. XLIX, David Hoyt shows whom each of the children of William Whitaker married, with the exception of Hannah and Elizabeth. He states that Hannah probably died young; of Elizabeth, he says nothing further.

Since I have not yet been able to find proof in the official records to which I have access, and since such information apparently has also eluded others, I invite other Gatchell descendants to join me in

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

seeking to either prove or disprove my theory regarding the identity of Elizabeth (_____) Gatchell.

John Gatchell and Elizabeth Whitaker were married before 1719. They had the following children:

61. i. **John Gatchel Jr.** was born on 25 Apr 1719 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1795 in Durham, District of Maine.
- ii. **Samuel Gatchel** was born on 28 Oct 1720 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine.

Notes for Samuel Gatchel:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He was one of the founders of Vassalboro, Maine, in 1760. In York Co. deeds, he is called variously housewright, yeoman, etc. In 1767, he bought land at Augusta, Maine. He served as a Unknown in Captain Foster's company in 1779, defending the frontiers of Lincoln County.

- iii. **Judeth Gatchel** was born on 17 Apr 1722 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
62. iv. **Sarah Gatchell** was born in 1723 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married David Doughty on 14 Mar 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. **Elizabeth Gatchel** was born on 12 Jan 1729 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Jabez Lewis on 08 Dec 1772 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
- vi. **Dorcas Gatchell** was born on 18 Oct 1730 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married William Gannon on 28 Aug 1748.
63. vii. **Mary Gatchel** was born on 23 Apr 1732 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Benjamin Rideout on 29 Nov 1752 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.
- viii. **Ruth Gatchel** was born on 09 May 1734 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married James Winslow on 12 Nov 1750.
64. ix. **Stephen Gatchell** was born in 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Tibbetts on 06 Jun 1756 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine.
- x. **Abigail Gatchell** was born on 10 May 1737 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 21 Dec 1737 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
65. xi. **William Gatchell** was born on 06 Sep 1740 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Zerviah Rideout on 09 Nov 1761 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He died after 1790.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

29. **Nathaniel Gatchel-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1697 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died between 04 Jul 1752-02 Jul 1753 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Gatchel:

General Notes:

Nathaniel Gatchel's will only mentions five children and his second wife Esther. From that will, there's no indication as to who mothered the five children in the will and as to why his other children are not mentioned. The will first names his son Zebulon. Then his eldest daughter Susannah is cited as "Susannah Young", clearly married at the time the will was written. Next he mentions in order his daughters Abigail, Anne and Miriam. The will appears to imply that Anne and Miriam are still at home with Nathaniel and Esther, as Nathaniel willed each equal shares in his "Homestead Lands whereon I now dwell". It's also clear in his will that his wife Esther is still of child-bearing age, and possibly expecting, as the will ensure that another, as yet unborn child, will have rights to an equal share in that estate. It is not evident, from the will, which children his second wife Esther mothered or his first wife Susannah. It only appears safe to assume that Anne and Miriam were born to Esther as they appear to be young enough to remain at home. The will also charges Esther with taking "due care to educate the Said Children out of ye Profit of ye Estate".

Susannah Ladd was born on 10 May 1704.

Nathaniel Gatchel and Susannah Ladd were married about 1724. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Gatchell** was born in 1724. He died on 20 Sep 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Daniel Gatchell** was born in 1726. He died on 14 Sep 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 66. iii. **Susanna Getchell** was born on 02 Feb 1728 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married John Young on 07 Oct 1746 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Hannah Gatchel** was born before 05 Oct 1729 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. **Anne Gatchel** was born before 20 Jul 1731 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Sep 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Jesse Getchel** was born before 06 Oct 1734 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 67. vii. **Zebulon Gitchel** was born on 12 Feb 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Esther Low daughter of William Low and Abigail Goodale was born before 15 Jun 1728 in Wells, District of Maine.

Nathaniel Gatchel and Esther Low were married on 10 Mar 1747 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail Gatchell** was born before 1750.
- ii. **Anne Gatchell** was born before 1751.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Miriam Gatchell** was born before 1752.
- 68. iv. **Zachariah Gatchell** was born about 1752 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Mary Hilton on 26 Aug 1773 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 1796-1797 in West Indies.
- 30. **Johannah Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 May 1699 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died.

Noah Barnes was born in Oct 1700 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in 1783.

Noah Barnes and Johannah Gatchell were married in 1723. They had the following children:

- 69. i. **Thomas Barnes** was born in 1732. He married Elizabeth Dodge in 1756. He died in 1761.
- ii. **Martha Barnes** was born on 30 Jun 1738.
- iii. **Jonathan Barnes** was born on 21 Apr 1749 in Massachusetts.
- 31. **Robert Gatchell-4** (Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Jul 1702 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died.

Ruth Jones was born on 07 Jan 1706 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died.

Robert Gatchell and Ruth Jones were married on 03 Feb 1726 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Gatchell** was born on 19 Jul 1737 in Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died in 1826 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- ii. **Ezra Gatchell** was born on 04 Sep 1742.

Generation 5

- 32. **Elizabeth Gatchell-5** (Jeremiah-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Dec 1703 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Jonathan Proctor was born.

Jonathan Proctor and Elizabeth Gatchell were married on 29 Nov 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeremiah Proctor** was born on 23 Apr 1728.
- 33. **Elisha Gatchell-5** (Jeremiah-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Dec 1707 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Mary Harris daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson was born on 05 Aug 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Sep 1811 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Elisha Gatchell and Mary Harris were married on 30 Mar 1736 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Elisha Gatchell** was born before 14 Oct 1736 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born before 11 Mar 1739 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. **Mary Gatchell** was born before 18 Oct 1741 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 70. iv. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born before 15 Jul 1744 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Diamond on 09 Nov 1769 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. **Tabitha Gatchell** was born before 21 Jan 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Rachel Gatchell** was born before 21 Jan 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born before 10 Jan 1752 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died before 13 Oct 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

General Notes:

The death date noted here for Samuel Gatchell is presumed on the basis of his next younger brother, who was given the same first name of Samuel.

- viii. **Samuel Harris Gatchell** was born before 13 Oct 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
34. **Increase Gatchell-5** (Jeremiah-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 15 Apr 1722 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Tabitha Harris daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson was born on 23 Dec 1720 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Feb 1810 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Increase Gatchell and Tabitha Harris were married on 19 May 1743 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Issac Gatchell** was born before 24 Mar 1745 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Tabitha Gatchell** was born before 13 Dec 1747 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 11 Mar 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Tabitha Gatchell** was born before 11 Mar 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 71. iv. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born before 05 Apr 1752 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Benjamin Potter Devereux on 30 May 1782 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Apr 1841 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. **Sarah Gatchell** was born before 09 Jun 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Increase Gatchell** was born between 1743-1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Increase Gatchell:
General Notes:
In the Essex County birth/baptism records, the year in the baptismal date for Increase Gatchell cannot be discerned. His baptismal record is dated Nov. 20, 17???. The last two digits of the year are uncertain. Given the marriage date of his parents in 1743, and the baptisms of his siblings, his baptism could have taken place in 1744, 1749, 1756, 1759 or later. Considering that he was named after his father, there is a good possibility that he is the eldest son with a birth year of 1744.
- 72. vii. **Jerimiah Gatchell** was born about 1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Giffords on 31 May 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1813.
- 35. **Abigail Gatchell-5** (Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Apr 1700 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1784 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Enoch Jobe son of Andrew Job and Elizabeth Vernon was born on 06 Jan 1701. He died in Feb 1732.

Enoch Jobe and Abigail Gatchell were married on 06 May 1731 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had no children.

John Price was born about 1701 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1777.

John Price and Abigail Gatchell were married after 20 Oct 1733. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

Received an email from Joanne Sack Kondratieff on April 20, 2006. This email contained the following information with regard to Abigail's marriages to Enoch Job and John Price. It indicates that Abigail still carried the Job married name in October 1733, and that she remarried to John Price sometime between October 1733 and August 1743. Since her two children by John Price were born in the 1734-1736 timeframe, presumably her marriage to John Price occurred shortly after the October 1733 timeframe.

"Abstracts of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Land Records. Vol. 2, 1729-1745, pages 174-175: Deed. On 9 Oct 1744 ELISHA GATCHELL of East Nottingham in the County of Chester, gentleman, of the 1st part, ELISHA GATCHELL, JR. & JOSHUA BROWN of East Nottingham, yeoman, of the 2nd part, JOHN PRICE of East Nottingham, blacksmith, & ABIGAIL, his wife, the daughter of ELISHA GATCHELL, the elder of the 3rd part, Whereas the Honorable Proprietors by deed dated 20 Oct 1733

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

granted to Amigail <sic> (then ABIGAIL JOB) a tract in East Nottingham bounded by land of Robert McTheys containing 200 acres, recorded in Phila., Bk A, Vol. 6, p. 198. Whereas, JOHN PRICE and ABIGAIL his wife by deed dated 22 Aug 1743 granted 200 acres to ELISHA GATCHELL. Now ELISHA GATCHELL for the natural love he has for ABIGAIL his dau and her children & 5 shillings paid by ELISHA GATCHELL, Jr. JOSHUA BROWN granted & confirmed to ELISHA GATCHELL, Jr. and JOSHUA BROWN in trust & during the life of ABIGAIL PRICE. Signed Elisha Gatchell, Joshua Brown and Elisha Gatchell, Jr."

Delivered in the presence of John Coppeck & William Miles.
Recorded 27 Nov 1744 (F6:499).

Joanne's email also stated that "John Price disappears from Abigail's life around 1745. We believe the above property was put in trust 'during the life of Abigail Price' to prevent him from disposing of it before leaving her for another woman." And she Joanne wrote, "in 1745 or 1746, in Chester Co, a well-to-do merchant or shipbuilder (implying an older man) named John Price married and started a family, and several years later, this same family was living next door to Abigail's son Elisha. As Quaker marriages were not recognized as legal unions in Pennsylvania at the time, I suspect John didn't even have to divorce Abigail. "

- 73. i. **David Price** was born about 1734 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann Husband about 1765. He died on 07 Nov 1773 in Redstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. **Elisha Price** was born about 1736 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
36. **Sarah Gatchell-5** (Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1706 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1738 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Abraham Job son of Andrew Job and Elizabeth Vernon was born on 22 Aug 1702.

Abraham Job and Sarah Gatchell were married on 24 Nov 1726. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Job** was born.
37. **Elisha Gatchell Jr.-5** (Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Apr 1711. He died on 02 Jul 1789 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elisha Gatchell Jr.:

General Notes:

From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 11, Page 55:
Elisha Gatchell was a patriotic Quaker who in 1776 was enrolled with the Cecil county militia.

Mary Worley daughter of Henry Worley was born in 1712 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Elisha Gatchell Jr. and Mary Worley were married on 03 Oct 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

The Maryland Marriages, 1778-1800, Appendix, Page 268, indicates that the marriage of Mary Worley, daughter of Henry, and Elisha Gatchell, son of Elisha, married on the "3rd day, 8 mo., 1733".

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Using the current calendar, that would translate to August 3, 1733. But before 1752, the new calendar year officially started on March 25th of the year, so using this reference would make the date on October 3, 1733, if you count March as the 1st month; or possibly November 3, 1733, if you count the first month as April; or possibly October 27, 1733, if you count the months from the 25th to the 24th of each month with the first month being March 25-April 24.

- 74. i. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born on 02 Nov 1734 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Brown on 03 Jul 1755 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 08 Mar 1802.
- ii. **Nathan Gatchell** was born on 29 Jun 1737 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Sep 1742 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Lydia Gatchell** was born on 25 Jul 1741 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Feb 1765 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 75. iv. **Joseph Gatchell** was born on 07 Nov 1743 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Churchman on 10 Jan 1765 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 14 Apr 1782 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- v. **Elisha Gatchell III** was born on 22 Dec 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Mar 1758 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. **Nathan Gatchell** was born on 22 Dec 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Mar 1747 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- 76. vii. **Samuel Henry Gatchell** was born on 18 Mar 1749 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Catherine Rothram in 1774. He died in 1825 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- 77. viii. **David Gatchell** was born on 25 Jun 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Churchman in 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died between 12 May-13 Jul 1808 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Anne Stone was born.

Elisha Gatchell Jr. and Anne Stone were married about 1752 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had no children.

- 38. **Hannah Gatchell-5** (Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1715 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1763 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Joshua Brown son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Royale was born on 05 Mar 1717 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Oct 1798 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joshua Brown:
General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Joshua Brown was a reverend.

Joshua Brown and Hannah Gatchell were married on 15 Dec 1736. They had the following children:

- i. **Elisha Brown** was born on 13 Sep 1737 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Jun 1810.
 - ii. **Mary Brown** was born on 28 Aug 1739 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in Oct 1739.
 - iii. **Sarah Brown** was born on 06 Nov 1740 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1759.
 - iv. **Patience Brown** was born on 10 Feb 1743 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. **Joshua Brown** was born on 20 Jun 1745 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Jan 1760.
 - vi. **Mary Brown** was born on 06 Oct 1747 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Vincent King on 12 Feb 1770.
 - vii. **Jeremiah Brown** was born on 15 Jul 1752 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Jul 1831 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - viii. **Samuel Brown** was born on 15 Jul 1752 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - ix. **Isaiah Brown** was born on 09 Sep 1754 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Aug 1805 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - x. **Hannah Brown** was born on 07 Jun 1757 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - xi. **Joshua Brown** was born on 17 Feb 1760 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1832 in Springfield Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.
39. **Esther Gatchell-5** (Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1718 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Oct 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Jeremiah Brown son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Royale was born on 02 Dec 1714 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in Nov 1762 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Jeremiah Brown and Esther Gatchell were married on 31 May 1739 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Brown** was born on 10 Mar 1740 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jun 1740 in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Rachel Brown** was born on 02 Mar 1742 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Oct 1789 in Christiana, New Castle County, Delaware.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

40. **Anne Gatchell-5** (Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1719 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Oct 1766 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Timothy Kirk son of Roger Kirk and Elizabeth Richards was born in 1718 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1784 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Timothy Kirk:

General Notes:

As stated in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 86, Page 98): Timothy Kirk (1718-84) served as Unknown in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Col. Evan Evans' regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Timothy Kirk and Anne Gatchell were married on 29 Oct 1741 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Jacob Kirk** was born on 15 Mar 1742 in Prince George County, Maryland.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Kirk** was born on 18 Jun 1744 in Prince George County, Maryland.
 - iii. **Deborah Kirk** was born on 01 Jul 1746 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
 - 78. iv. **Esther Kirk** was born on 28 Jul 1749 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland. She married Job Haines on 06 Feb 1766 in Burlington, New Jersey. She died on 01 Apr 1803.
 - 79. v. **Roger Kirk** was born on 05 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 20 Mar 1809.
 - vi. **Timothy Kirk** was born on 13 Sep 1753 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
 - vii. **Elisha Kirk** was born on 22 Mar 1756 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
 - viii. **Jeremiah Kirk** was born on 13 Jun 1758 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland.
 - 80. ix. **Eli Kirk** was born on 02 Dec 1761 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
41. **Anne Pote-5** (Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Oct 1716 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

William Buckman son of Samuel Buckman and Deborah Sprague was born on 03 Jul 1709 in Malden, Massachusetts. He died on 14 Jan 1776 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

William Buckman and Anne Pote were married on 02 Feb 1736 in Falmouth Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Deborah Buckman** was born on 10 Oct 1737 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 16 Dec 1761.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. **William Buckman** was born on 27 Jul 1739 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mary Buxton on 13 Jul 1761. He died on 07 Oct 1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. **John Buckman** was born on 14 Jul 1741 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 12 Sep 1741 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. **Lydia Buckman** was born on 16 Jul 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Feb 1778 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. **Abigail Buckman** was born on 26 Sep 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Sep 1745 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. **John Buckman** was born on 02 Jul 1746 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Apr 1792 in Pleasant River, Plantation 13, District of Maine (later Columbia, Maine).
- vii. **Abigail Buckman** was born on 15 Jun 1748 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 11 May 1749 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- viii. **Jeremiah Buckman** was born on 11 Feb 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 28 May 1800 in Demararra.
- 81. ix. **Samuel Buckman** was born on 01 Jan 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Cummings on 05 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 05 Apr 1814 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- x. **Anna Buckman** was born on 08 Jul 1754 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 19 May 1781.
- xi. **Phebe Buckman** was born on 13 Feb 1759 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 09 Dec 1759 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xii. **son Buckman** was born on 09 Dec 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 09 Dec 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 82. xiii. **Nathan Buckman** was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Anna Pote on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 42. **Gamaliel Pote-5** (Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Oct 1721 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1789 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Mary Irish was born on 13 Sep 1725 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Apr 1788 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Gamaliel Pote and Mary Irish were married on 07 Aug 1743 in Gorham, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Miriam Pote** was born in Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. **Phebe Pote** was born in Maine.
- iii. **Jeremiah Pote** was born. He died on 27 Aug 1798 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 83. iv. **Gamaliel Pote** was born in Maine. He married Mary Wormell before 1778. He died after 1800 in Maine.
- v. **William Pote** was born in 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died after 1800 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. **Elisha Pote** was born in 1746 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vii. **Increase Pote** was born in 1747 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in May 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 43. **Greenfield Pote-5** (Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in May 1736 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Sep 1797 in Freeport, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Jane Grant was born about 1737 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Greenfield Pote and Jane Grant were married about 16 Dec 1758 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 84. i. **Anna Pote** was born between 1756-1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Nathan Buckman on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died between 12 Sep-22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. **Greenfield Pote** was born in 1759 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died before 1800.
- iii. **William Pote** was born in 1766 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. **Edward Pote** was born in 1768 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1803.
- v. **Charlotte Pote** was born in 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Aug 1836.
- vi. **Sophia Pote** was born in 1775 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Mary Winslow was born.

Greenfield Pote and Mary Winslow were married about 1788. They had no children.

- 44. **Samuel Gatchell-5** (Bezabeel-4, Joseph-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 14 Apr 1714 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Anne Harris daughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Nicholson was born before 07 Jun 1730 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Anne Harris:

General Notes:

Ann Harris definitely married a Samuel Gatchell on September 6, 1750 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. Samuel Gatchell, son of Bezaleel Gatchell and who was baptized April 14, 1714, is selected here as that same Samuel Gatchell for lack of any other known Samuel Gatchell of age and resident in the community of Marblehead at that time. This Samuel Gatchell was about 16 years older than Ann Harris, and although that's a significant age difference, it is not an unusual age difference for a married couple. Yet perhaps Anne Harris in fact married a younger, still unknown, Samuel Gatchell.

Samuel Gatchell and Anne Harris were married on 06 Sep 1750 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Gatchell** was born before 20 Jan 1751 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Mary Gatchell** was born before 04 Feb 1753 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Tucker on 21 Dec 1768 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born before 27 Jun 1756 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Tabitha Gatchell** was born before 04 Jun 1758 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. **Samuel Gatchell** was born before 07 Sep 1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born before 06 Feb 1763 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vii. **Increase Gatchell** was born before 08 Mar 1767 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - viii. **Sarah Gatchell** was born before 08 Mar 1767 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
45. **Peace Ellis-5** (Mary-4, Thomas-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Feb 1730 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Clifton was born about 1729. He died on 10 May 1790.

Benjamin Clifton and Peace Ellis were married on 04 Jan 1753. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Clifton** was born about 1754.
- ii. **Benjamin Clifton** was born on 01 Oct 1756.
- iii. **Savory Clifton** was born on 08 May 1759.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

iv. **Davis Clifton** was born on 16 Sep 1761.

46. **Issac Colby**-5 (Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Aug 1707 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died about 1764 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Issac Colby:

General Notes:

He was living in 1763 in Amesbury, Essex County, Mass. He had administration granted for estate on 16 April, 1764 in Amesbury. He was called Isaac, 3rd, in 1728. His son Nehemiah administered his estate April 16, 1764, and the inventory was taken 28 May 1764. His widow was mentioned and also his mother Hannah Colby.

Mary Martin was born on 10 Mar 1710 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 1753.

Notes for Mary Martin:

General Notes:

She was living in 1744 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Issac Colby and Mary Martin were married on 03 Jan 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

85. i. **Eliphalet Colby Sr.** was born on 28 Oct 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Mary Rogers on 14 Feb 1750 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Apr 1812 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.
- ii. **John Colby** was born in Jan 1731.
- iii. **Issac Colby II** was born on 04 Sep 1733 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Nov 1807 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- iv. **Elizabeth Colby** was born on 11 Oct 1736 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Aug 1819 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- v. **Nehemiah Colby** was born on 07 May 1739 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in 1790 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
- vi. **David Colby** was born on 02 Jul 1741 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died in Aug 1821.
- vii. **Richard Colby** was born on 07 Oct 1743 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. **Nehemiah Colby** was born on 05 May 1748. He died in Died Young.
47. **Hannah Colby**-5 (Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Aug 1709 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

John Elliot was born on 25 Dec 1693 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

John Elliot and Hannah Colby were married on 11 Nov 1735. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

i. **John Elliot Jr.** was born.

ii. **Thomas Elliot** was born.

48. **David Colby-5** (Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Oct 1711 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth was born about 1711.

David Colby and Elizabeth married. They had the following children:

i. **David Colby** was born on 09 Sep 1746.

49. **Judith Colby-5** (Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Jul 1725 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Samuel Silver was born on 16 Aug 1730 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

Samuel Silver and Judith Colby married. They had the following children:

i. **Martha Silver** was born about 1759 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

ii. **Anna Silver** was born about 1761 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

iii. **John Silver** was born about 1763 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

iv. **Daniel Silver** was born about 1765 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

v. **Samuel Silver** was born on 02 Aug 1767 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

vi. **Timothy Silver** was born about 1769 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

50. **Hannah Gatchell-5** (Moses-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Sep 1710.

Abiel Sprague was born on 10 Nov 1710 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Abiel Sprague and Hannah Gatchell married. They had the following children:

86. i. **James Sprague** was born in 1746.

51. **Martha Cilley-5** (Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 May 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Aug 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Thomas Merrill was born on 18 Dec 1708 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Feb 1791 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Thomas Merrill and Martha Cilley married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

- 87. i. **Samuel Merrill** was born on 08 Jan 1729 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Bradbury on 03 Mar 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 04 May 1822 in Salmon Falls, Maine.
- ii. **Ruth Merrill** was born on 04 Aug 1730 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iii. **Eleanor Merrill** was born on 01 Sep 1732 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Daniel Jackman on 28 Feb 1753.
- 88. iv. **John Merrill** was born on 08 Jul 1735 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Adams before 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- v. **Nancy Merrill** was born on 03 Nov 1737 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Abel Merrill** was born on 05 Nov 1739 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Dec 1745.
- vii. **Hannah Merrill** was born on 10 Feb 1741 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- viii. **Humphrey Merrill** was born on 27 Feb 1743 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Nov 1745.
- ix. **Martha Merrill** was born on 15 May 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- x. **Sarah Merrill** was born on 07 Apr 1754 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Apr 1754 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- xi. **Moses Merrill** was born in 1756 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died in 1756 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 52. **Samuel Cilley-5** (Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Apr 1711 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Martha was born.

Samuel Cilley and Martha married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elinor Selley** was born on 10 Aug 1739.
- ii. **Mary Selley** was born on 31 Jan 1741.
- iii. **Jonathan Selley** was born.
- iv. **Mehitable Selley** was born.
- v. **Thomas Selley** was born.
- vi. **Benjamin Selley** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

53. **Benjamin Cilley-5** (Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1713 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Judith Darling was born in 1714. She died in 1790.

Benjamin Cilley and Judith Darling were married about 1736. They had the following children:

- i. **William Cilley** was born about 1734.
 - 89. ii. **John Cilley** was born about 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire. He married Abigail Clark in 1761. He died about 1800 in Turnbridge, Vermont.
 - iii. **Benjamin Cilley** was born on 12 May 1742 in Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - iv. **Moses Cilley** was born about 1744.
 - v. **Aaron Cilley** was born in 1746 in Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - vi. **Mary Cilley** was born about 1748.
 - vii. **Sam Cilley** was born on 13 Apr 1753 in Andover, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - viii. **Elizabeth Cilley** was born about 1755.
54. **Dorcas Cilley-5** (Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Jun 1725 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in 1806.

William Morey was born in 1724. He died in 1804.

William Morey and Dorcas Cilley were married in 1746. They had the following children:

90. i. **William Morey** was born in 1758. He married Susannah Rowe about 1780. He died in 1838.

Chris Tappan was born.

Chris Tappan and Dorcas Cilley married. They had no children.

55. **Samuel Gatchell IV-5** (Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1714-1720 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell IV:

General Notes:

Baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Church in South Berwick on December 14, 1735.

From Theodore Gatchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Most, if not all, of the following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- probably reference this Samuel Gatchell, IV, especially those referencing his wife Abigail and those naming him as Samuel, Jun. Some of these deed recordings

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

may pertain, however, to his father Samuel, III, and then some of the later ones may rather pertain to his son, Samuel, V, but the dates of the records and ages of the father and son make that possibility appear unlikely.

SAM'L GATCHELL JR. OF BERWICK (V.20; F.45) Indenture between Sam'l Gatchell Jun. of Berwick, Labourer & Elisha Plaisted, Berwick, Esquire. To Plaisted from Gatchell some land at Berwick in a place called The Old Swamp--25 acres--Great Works River, 55 pounds to be paid to Plaisted by Gatchell by 1 May 1740. Dated 14 Dec. 1736.

SAMUEL GATCHELL OF BERWICK (V.21; F.189) Elisha Plaisted of Berwick, Esq., for 55 pounds paid by Samuel Gatchell of Berwick, labourer,...25 acres at the Old Swamp, Berwick, that said Samuel mortgaged to me 14 Dec. 1736. Witnesses: William Pearce; John Hill. Dated 20 Dec. 1739.

SAMUEL GETCHEL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.98) Francis Gray of Montsweege, York County, Tayler, for 13 pounds paid by Samuel Getchel Jun. of Berwick, labourer,...15 1/2 acres in Berwick by the Great Works River, in the Old Swamp. Dated 21 Oct. 1742.

SAMUEL GETCHIL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.126) Samuel Getchil of Berwick, labourer, for 155 pounds, old tenor, paid by William Hight of Berwick,...25 acres of upland and swamp in Berwick. Abigail is Samuel's wife. Witnesses: Elisha Grant, John Waymouth, Nath'l Perkins. Dated 1 Mar. 1743/4.

SAMUEL GATCHEL OF BERWICK (V.24; F.256) Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick, Gent., for 15 pounds paid by Samuel Gatchel Jun. of Berwick, labourer,...20 acres of upland and meadow in Berwick. Witness: Timothy Davis & Nath'l Perkins. Dated 6 Mar. 1743/4.

SAMUEL GATCHELL OF BERWICK (V.29; F.89) John Fry of Kittery, husbandman, for 9 pounds, 10 shillings, new tenor, paid by Samuel Gatchell Jun. of Berwick, labourer....20 acres in Berwick beginning at a little run of water which runs into Pileus Brook. Elizabeth is wife of John Fry. Dated 18 Mar. 1748.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF YORK (V.31; F.190) Jonathan Sayward of York, trader, for 21 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Samuel Getchell of York, husbandman, & Solomon Goodwin of Berwick, husbandman,...8/30 of tract No. 4 in the first range of the division of the outer commons in York. Dated 18 Apr. 1753.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF YORK (V.32; F.105) Samuel Getchell of York, labourer, for 20 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence, paid by Alexander Gillson of Berwick, husbandman,... 20 acres in Berwick. Abigail is Samuel's wife. Witnesses: John Tiely, Benjamin Stacy & Joshua Emery. Dated. 1 Dec. 1753.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF ABBAGADASSETT (V.37; F.58) Samuel Getchell late of York now of Abbagadassett, Lincoln County, for 88 pounds paid by Ebenezer Blaisdell, sells number 4 in the 1st range of the division of the outer commons. Dated 17 Feb. 1762.

SAMUEL GETCHELL OF BERWICK (V.37; F.162) Humphrey Scammon of Kittery, gentleman, for 16 pounds sells to Samuel Getchell of Berwick land in York on Wells road. Dated 20 Feb. 1762.

Abigail (Hearl?) was born.

Notes for Abigail (Hearl?):
General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Church in South Berwick on April 27, 1740.

Samuel Gatchell IV and Abigail (Hearl?) were married between 1735-1740 in South Berwick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 91. i. **Dennis Gatchell** was born before 11 Sep 1740 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He died before 06 Jan 1792.
 - 92. ii. **John Gatchell** was born before 15 Nov 1741 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He married Sarah Cloutman on 21 Nov 1766 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, District of Maine. He died before 10 Nov 1818 in Vassalboro, District of Maine.
 - 93. iii. **Elihu Gatchell** was born in 1742 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 06 Sep 1806 in Bowdoinham, District of Maine.
 - 94. iv. **Nehemiah Gatchell** was born before 13 May 1745 in Berwick, District of Maine. He married Annie on 23 Jun 1768 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Jun 1818 in Waterville or Winslow, Maine.
 - 95. v. **Samuel Gatchell V** was born before 26 Jun 1748 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He married Ruth Reed on 11 Oct 1771 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died before 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, District of Maine.
 - vi. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born before 01 Apr 1750.
 - 96. vii. **Dominicus Gatchell** was born in 1755. He married Eunice Lewis on 08 Jul 1776 in Winslow, District of Maine. He died in 1828.
56. **James Gatchell-5** (Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1718-1719 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for James Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

James Getchell served as "centinel" in Capt. Cargill's Co. from Berwick, which went from Falmouth to Pemaquid to collect whale boats at Brigadier Preble's orders (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 97, pg 244).

Hannah Whittum was born.

James Gatchell and Hannah Whittum were married on 17 Nov 1759 in Berwick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 97. i. **John M. Getchell** was born on 08 Dec 1766 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He married Keziah McKenny on 15 Sep 1789. He died on 28 Oct 1841 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
- ii. **Marcy Getchell** was born in 1771. She died on 16 Jan 1861 in Wiscasset, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

57. **Nathaniel Gatchell-5** (Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1720-1725 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine.

Notes for Nathaniel Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He sold land to Samuel Curtis between 1740 and 1750 (York Co. deeds, Vol. 31, pg 64). In 1759, he served in the militia at Berwick (Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 97, pg 244). From October to December 1777, he served in the Revolution at Machias, Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Nathaniel Gatchell.

NATHANIEL GITCHELL OF WELLS (V.31; F.64) Samuel Curtis/Cortes of Wells, tanner, for 33 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Nathaniel Gitchell of Wells, cordwainer,... tract of land in Wells, part of tract I purchased of Capt. James Littlefield (40 acres), 23 Sept. 1747. Dated 27 Apr. 1750.

Nathaniel Gatchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lucy Gatchel** was born about 1767 in Wells, District of Maine. She married Moses Frost on 11 Mar 1787 in Sanford, District of Maine.
58. **Joseph Getchell-5** (Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 20 Jun 1726 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died in 1822 in Machias, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

General Notes:

Prior to moving to Machias, Maine, Joseph Getchell served as a corporal in the 1759 Penobscot expedition for the reduction of Canada.

In 1765, Joseph Getchell's family was one of the original families settling and building the new town of Machias, Maine. He moved to Machias from Wells, Maine.

From this distance in time, it's somewhat confusing as to which Joseph Getchell did what during the Revolution in Machias, Maine. Was it Joseph Getchell, Sr., aged 49 in 1775, or his son Joseph, III, aged 18? Both of fighting age. Both capable of fighting and leading in war.

Machias was the site of the skirmish recognized as the first Naval engagement of the Revolutionary War. The following account details the action:

Machias, District of Maine, Massachusetts (June 1775) - Aroused by the recent news of skirmishes between Colonists and British troops at Lexington and Concord, near Boston, a band of Machias residents responded angrily to threats on their town from a British officer and attacked and captured his 100-ton schooner, the Margaretta, killing the officer and at least four others in the process.

The battle to take the Margaretta was the result of spontaneous reactions -- the British would call it a mob action -- to threats on the town of Machias made by the commander of the British schooner Margaretta, Midshipman James Moore. The fever pitch of the participants was fueled by recent news of the skirmishes around Boston that started the America's fight for independence. In May 1775, a group of Machias men met in the Burnham Tavern in response to the news from Lexington and Concord. In the meeting, Benjamin Foster suggested and the group agreed, that they signal their

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

support for the colonies and independence by erecting a Liberty Pole -- a large pine tree with all but the very top branches stripped off -- in the center of town.

On June 2, 1775, the British schooner *Margaretta* escorted two merchants vessels -- Ichabod Jones' sloops, the *Unity* and *Polly* -- into port at Machias to provide provisions for the community and to obtain lumber to erect barracks for the British troops stationed back in Boston. Upon seeing the Liberty Pole, the British commander James Moore ordered its immediate removal and threatened to fire on the town if this order was not obeyed.

This enraged the free-spirited men of Machias, who refused to dismantle the pole. During the following week-and-a-half, Jones conducted tense negotiations for the sale of his provisions and for the purchase of lumber proceeded for the British. And Moore continued to issue threats if the Liberty Pole wasn't taken down. Tension only increased and the resolve of the Machias community stiffened.

Upon hearing of the events occurring in Machias, men from neighboring towns arrived in support. In turn, the men of Machias conspired to capture the British officer and his ship. Their initial plan to seize Moore at church on June 11, 1775 failed when -- as Rev. James Lyon preached -- Moore sensed the imminent danger, lept out an open window of the church and escaped back to his ship.

Moore immediately ordered the *Margeretta* to weigh anchor and move further down river to a safer position. As he did, the vessel fired some warning shots over Machias and some Machias men fired musket shots at the ship from small boats and canoes, as well as from vantage points on shore. This skirmish lasted about an hour and a half before moving further out in the harbor, captured another sloop and impressed its pilot, Captain Toby, to assist in navigating them out to sea.

The next day, Monday June 12th, the men of Machias regrouped and came up with an alternative plan to man some ships, chase down the *Margeretta*, board it and take control by force. Benjamin Foster took about 20 men to a neighboring community, East River, to man a schooner, the *Falmouth Packet*. The remaining men commandeered one of Jones' merchant ships, the *Unity*. They quickly installed some planks on the *Unity* as makeshift breastworks to serve as protection, armed themselves with muskets, pitchforks and axes and then set out after the *Margaretta*, which by this time had moved further out in the harbor.

In fact, when Moore saw the preparations underway on the *Unity*, the British vessel once again weighed anchor and sailed on to nearby Holmes Bay. But in jibing into brisk winds, the *Margaretta's* main boom and gaff broke away, crippling its navigability. As a result, once in Holmes Bay, Moore captured a sloop, took its spar and gaff to replace the *Margaretta's* and took captive the pilot of the sloop, Robert Avery, of Norwich, Connecticut.

Firsthand accounts, indicate that both the *Unity* and the *Falmouth Packet* engaged the *Margaretta*, but all other sources indicate that Benjamin Foster and company ran aground in the Falmouth, and the *Unity* alone battled the *Margaretta* directly. During the chase, the *Unity* crew elected Jeremiah O'Brien as its captain, and with the *Unity* being a much faster sailing vessel, O'Brien's crew quickly overtook the crippled *Margaretta*.

On the approach of the *Unity*, the *Margaretta* opened fire, but the Machias crew managed to avoid that fire and pull alongside the *Margaretta*. It took two tries, but they tied alongside and stormed on board the *Margaretta*. Captain O'Brien's brother John and Joseph Getchell led the boarding. Both sides also exchanged musket shots, and Moore tossed hand grenades onto the *Unity* until Samuel Watts took him down with a musket shot.

With their commanding officer down, the British quickly succumbed to the onslaught and surrendered the *Margaretta* to Captain O'Brien and his crew. Moore was taken into care in Machias at the home of Stephen Jones, the son of Ichabod Jones, but Moore died the next day. At least three of Moore's crew were also killed, as well as Robert Avery, the colonist who was impressed by the British.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Avery's situation was certainly the ultimate misfortune of being in the wrong place at the wrong time. Some accounts relate a higher death toll among the British. The remaining crew members of the British schooner were eventually handed over to the Provincial Congress.

Machias lost two men, John McNiell and James Coolbroth. Coolbroth died after the skirmish of his wounds. Three others were badly wounded but survived. They were John Berry, who had a musket ball enter his mouth and exit behind his ear, Isaac Taft and James Cole.

Accounts indicate that about 40 Machias men manned the Unity. George W. Drisko, a local Machias historian, actually listed the following 55 names of Machias men for whom he had evidence of participating in the attack on the Margarett. Jeremiah O'Brien, John O'Brien, William O'Brien, Joseph O'Brien, Gideon O'Brien, Dennis O'Brien, Edmund Stevens, Richard Earle (a Negro servant to Jeremiah O'Brien), Samuel Watts, John Steele, John Drisko, Judah Chandler, John Berry, James Cole, Richard McNiell, John Hall, Jesse Scott, Wallace Fenlason, Ezekiel Foster, Joseph Clifford, Jonathan Brown, Josiah Libbee, Joseph Getchell, Joseph Getchell, Jr., James Sprague, James N. Shannon, Benjamin Foss, William McNeil, Jonathan Knights, Josiah Weston, Joel Whitney, John Merritt, Isaac Taft, James Coolbroth, Nathaniel Crediforth, Joseph Wheaton, John Scott, Joseph Libbee, Simon Brown, Beriah Rice, Samuel Whitney, Elias Hoit, Seth Norton, Obadiah Hill, Daniel Meservey, John Steel, Jr., Nathaniel Fenderson, John Mitchell, Will Mackelson, John Thomas, David Prescott, Ebenezer Beal, John Bohanan, Thomas Bewel and Abial Sprague. In addition to those who manned the Unity and the Falmouth Packet, many others participated in the preliminary skirmishes from the shore and smaller boats.

In the following days, the full burden of their actions weighed heavily on the Machias community. Expecting the full wrath of the British empire in revenge, they immediately petitioned the Provincial Congress of the Massachusetts Colony for guidance, supplies and assistance. They organized for the defense of Machias and maintained vigilance in the event of British vengeance. Jeremiah O'Brien immediately outfitted the Unity with breastworks and armed her with the guns and swivels taken from the Margarett and changed her name from Unity to Machias Liberty. Joseph Getchell took the Margarett and hid her as far up the Middle River as high tide would take her.

A month later, Jeremiah O'Brien and Benjamin Foster captured another British armed schooner, the Diligence, that happened to dock at Machias during a mapping expedition along the coast. This gave the Machias residents two armed ships of war.

During the war, different crews of Machias men re-outfitted and armed different ships -- including the Margarett -- and sailed looking for battle with the British. And in 1776 and 1777, different British officers received orders to go and destroy Machias. But the residents of Machias withstood these efforts to the extent that Machias became known as the "Hornet's Nest" to the British admiralty. One British officer, presumed to be Sir George Collier, said "The damned rebel at Machias were a harder set than those at Bunker Hill."

The following is a firsthand account provided by one the British crew, Nathaniel Godfrey:

Laying in Mechias River, about ¼ of a Mile below the Falls, to protect two Sloops belonging to Mr. [Ichabod] Jones Mercht, one laying at the Falls, the other ½ a Mile below us, Mr. [James] Moore and the other Officer being aShore at the Meeting House, hearing a Bustle looked out of the Window & saw a Number of People Armed making towards the House, they immediately jumped out, & made their escape in a Boat sent from the Schooner, before their pursuers (who were very numerous) came up with them. A Party immediately went to the Sloop which lay'd at the Falls & plundered her, then assembled to the Number of One hundred within hail of the Schooner, & demanded her to strike to the Sons of Liberty; Mr. Moore enquired what they wanted, was answered Mr. Jones, whom they said was onboard the Schooner. At ½ past 8 o'Clock in the Evening Mr. Moore thought proper to weigh Anchor and drop down towards the Sloop which lay'd below him; which they discovering made themselves Master of her, & ran her ashore. Mr. Moore than anchored within Fifteen Yards, with an

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Intent to retake her, & get her off; he was hailed on Shore by the Rebels, once more desiring him to strike to the Sons of Liberty, threatening him with Death if he resisted, upon Mr. Moore's replying he was not ready yet, they fired a Volley of small Arms, which was returned from the Schooner with Swivels and Small Arms. The Firing continued about an hour and a half, Mr. Moore then cut the Cable, drop't down Half a Mile lower, & anchored near a Sloop laden with Boards. In the Night they endeavored to Board us with a Number of Boats & Canoes, but were beat off by a brisk fire from the Swivels & obliged to quit their Boats, four of which in the Morning were left upon the Flats full of holes; we had but one Man Wounded. We hauled the Sloop alongside, took in some Planks, & made a Barricadoe fore & Aft to defend ourselves from the Small Arms. The Captain of the Sloop being well acquainted with the River, carried us down at Daybreak, during the Passage we were continually fired at from the Shore, having a smart Breeze, in jibing, carried away our Booms and Gaff: we saw a Sloop at Anchor about a League off, Mr. Moore came to an Anchor, sent his Boat aboard her, & brought her alongside, took her Boom and Gaff & fixed them in the Schooner, A Sloop & Schooner appeared, we immediately weighed Anchor & stood out for the Sea, they coming up with us very fast, we began to fire our Stern Swivels, & small Arms as soon as within reach. When within hail, they again desired us to strike to the Sons of Liberty, promising to treat us well, but if we made any resistance they [would] put us to Death, Mr. Moore seeing there was no possibility of getting clear, luffed the Vessel too and gave them a Broadside with Swivels & Small Arms in the best manner he was able, and likewise threw some Hand Grenadoes into them; they immediately laid us Onboard, the Sloop on the Starboard Quarter, the Schooner on the Larboard Bow. At that Instant Mr. Moore received two Balls, one in his right Breast, the other in his Belly the other Officer was slightly wounded in the Side, one Marine killed, two more Wounded, & two Seamen. The Rebels took Possession of the Schooner, & carried her up to Mechias, in great triumph, with their Colours flying. they carried Mr. Moore down into his Cabbin, & asked him why he did not strike when they hailed him, he look'd up and told them "he preferred Death before yielding to such a sett of Villains" -- The Rebels had two Killed and four Wounded, one of which expired soon after, Mr. Moore was carried to Mr. Jones's house, where he expired the day following in the afternoon, the 18th the Rebels marched those Men belonging to the Schooner (who were not wounded) to the Congress. Mr. Moore telling them before his death, that I was a pressed Man, I obtained my Liberty, & went Passenger in a Brig to Halifax, for which I paid four Dollars.

Another firsthand account is provided with the notes for James Lyon.

Joseph Getchell, Jr. and his two sons, Joseph the 3rd and Benjamin, all had official service in Machias companies during the Revolutionary War after the colonial governments formally organized for war against the British.

Joseph Getchell was also in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co. Enlisted Sept 14, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1775. Also, Joseph Getchell took part in an expedition against St. John's in Capt. Jabez West's Co. from May through July 1777. He enlisted again in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordinance stores and service at and for the defense of Machias from Dec. 13, 1777 through June 1, 1778.

Joseph Getchell also built the first saw mill erected in eastern Maine.

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joseph Getchell and his first wife prior to his coming to Machias.

JOSEPH & MERCY GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.32: F.4n) Joseph Getshel Jun. of Wells, husbandman, and Mercy, his wife, spinstress, for 50 pounds received of (her) father Benjamin Hatch of Wells. Refers to land given by (their) grandfather Samuel Hatch to (father) Benjamin Hatch, the land where Benjamin now dwells. Dated 21 Feb. 1751, 24th yr. of George II.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Mary Berry was born.

Notes for Mary Berry:

General Notes:

There's some question about this Mary Berry Mitchell's 2nd marriage to Joseph Getchell. Most references seem to imply that the Mary Mitchell, who married Joseph Getchell in 1750, was the widow of Israel Mitchell. Israel Mitchell's wife was born as Mary Berry. However, given the date of marriage of Israel Mitchell and Mary Berry, the marriage of Israel's widow to Joseph Getchell seems questionable due to the age difference. This widow, Mary Berry Mitchell, would have been older than Joseph Getchell. Joseph was born in 1726, and Mary married Israel Mitchell in 1730 and bore his first child in 1734. But at different times in history and in different cultures, young girls do marry and bear children in their early teens. Mary may have been married to Israel Mitchell between ages 12-15, or thereabouts, and bore the Mitchell children while in her teens. Then she would have been about 32-35 when she married the 26-year-old Joseph Getchell in 1750. Seems possibly questionable but not implausible.

Joseph Getchell and Mary Berry were married on 17 Jul 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 98. i. **Benjamin Getchell** was born on 04 Feb 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mehitabel Meserve on 26 Aug 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Sep 1824 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Mary Getchell** was born on 09 Jun 1754 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 99. iii. **Joseph Getchell** was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Berry on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine.

Mercy Hatch daughter of Benjamin Hatch and Elizabeth Crediford was born.

Joseph Getchell and Mercy Hatch were married on 11 Dec 1746 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had no children.

- 59. **Joshua Getchell-5** (Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 25 Aug 1734 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 05 Jan-20 Mar 1797 in probably in Wells, District of Maine.

Notes for Joshua Getchell:

General Notes:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell.

JOSHUA GETCHELL OF WELLS (V.35 F.168) Samuel Matthews of Wells, labourer, for 19 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence, paid by Joshua Getchell of Wells, labourer,...50 acres in Wells (abutting land of Thomas Penney). Dated 26 June 1759.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

Phoebe Gray daughter of George Gray and Mary Joy was born on 22 Nov 1734 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1815.

Joshua Getchell and Phoebe Gray were married about 28 Jan 1758 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 100. i. **George Getchell** was born before 16 Sep 1759 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married Rebekah Littlefield on 20 Mar 1782 in York, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Nov 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - 101. ii. **Joshua Getchell Jr.** was born before 08 Feb 1761 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married Jean Littlefield on 07 Nov 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1820 in Wells, Maine.
 - 102. iii. **Ephraim Getchell** was born on 18 Aug 1765. He married Huldah Littlefield on 11 Dec 1787 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 03 May 1841 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
 - 103. iv. **Jeremiah Getchell** was born about Nov 1769. He married Elizabeth Paul on 21 Aug 1794 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Jun 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - v. **Elizabeth Gatchel** was born about 1771. She married Joshua Brooks on 09 Sep 1790 in Sanford, District of Maine.
 - 104. vi. **Robert Getchell** was born on 24 Jul 1771 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He married Priscilla Littlefield on 23 Mar 1793 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 11 Apr 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - vii. **Phebe Gatchel** was born about 1774. She married James Daviss on 01 Apr 1794 in Sanford, District of Maine.
 - 105. viii. **Isaiah Getchell** was born before 24 Sep 1775. He married Hannah Littlefield on 12 Sep 1799 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died between 03 Feb-06 Aug 1855 in Wells, Maine.
 - 106. ix. **Joseph Getchell** was born on 05 Jul 1773. He married Hannah Littlefield about May 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 23 Feb 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - x. **Eunice Getchell** was born about Feb 1768. She married Amos Wallingford Goodwin on 26 Feb 1786 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 02 May 1845.
60. **Abel Getchell-5** (Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1736. He died in 1777 in Near Stillwater, Massachusetts.

Notes for Abel Getchell:

General Notes:

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Abel Getchell and his wife.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

ABEL GETCHEL OF WELLS (V.39; F.63)

Abel Getchel of Wells, yeoman, for 6 pounds, 8 shillings, paid by Newman Perkins of Wells, ...6 acres of fresh meadow in Wells. Witnesses: John Storer Jun. & John Storer. Dated 10 Mar. 1758.

ABEL GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.37; F.223)

Abel Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, for 96 pounds, legal money of the province, paid by Joshua Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, do give, grant, sell and convey to the said Joseph and his heirs two tracts of land in Wells (that Abel got of Elijah Allen) along the road that runs through Maryland. Meriam is wife of Abel Gatchell. Dated 15 Apr. 1763.

ABEL GICHELL OF WELLS (V.4; F.287) Elijah Allen of Wells, yeoman, for 40 pounds, 10 shillings paid by Abel Gichell of Wells, husbandman, 40 acres of land in Wells I formerly bought of my father James Allen. Witnesses: Joseph Moroson; Reuben Chaney. Dated 12 Oct. 1749.

Christine M. Smith extracted the following testimony provided by Salathiel (?) Penny in the Bounty Land Warrant #844-100 regarding Abel's service and death in 1777 in the Revolutionary War and his son Seth's relationship to him:

"in the year 1777 Mr. Abel Getchell then of Berwick enlisted into the army of the revolution. I had before that time been long acquainted with said Getchell. In the month of October or Sept in the same year said Getchell jointed General Gates army, in Capt Silas Burbank company in Col Samuel Brewer's 12th regiment. I was then in the army under Capt Merrill of the same regiment and had been several months previous. I saw Mr. Getchell my old acquaintance and comversed much with him on his coming into the army and particularly enquired of him concerning my friends who lived in his neighborhood. I recollect seeing Mr. Getchell actually doing service the two or three days after he arrived in the army and I sw him with the regiment marching into the field of battle at a place called Beman's Height (?) on the North River about two miles above Stillwater It was at this place he joined the army. In this battle he was killed by a grape shot through the head- I did not see him after his death but three of our company buried him. One of my messmates told me repeatedly both in the army and since that the head of said Getchell when he was killed fell between his feet when advancing up to a log breastwork. My said messmates name was Nelson Hill of S. Berwick. It was in the afternoon of the third day after Mr Getchell joined the army that he was killed. I do not know certainly that he told me whether he enlisted during the war or not, but I have always had up to this very day an impression and belief that he enlisted for and during the war. For after my return I was told so by the neighbors. I myself enlisted for the war and a great part of the regiment enlisted for the war. Mr. Seth Getchell now of Waterville, Dist of Maine was his son to said Abel Getchell and brought up in his father's family where I knew intimately and I have ever since been acquainted with him. Though I did not see said Abel Getchell when he was killed. On the next day three of my company told me they had buried said Getchell, being men who were acquainted with him. I have ever since been acquainted with the family and lit never was denied nor doubted that said Abel Getchell was killed as aforesaid."

Miriam Maxwell daughter of Gershom Maxwell and Mary Young was born about Mar 1729.

Abel Getchell and Miriam Maxwell married. They had the following children:

107. i. **Seth Getchell** was born on 29 Nov 1753 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Sarah B. Grant in Nov 1779 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1844 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine.
- ii. **Lucy Getchell** was born before 12 Apr 1761 in Wells, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

61. **John Gatchel Jr.-5** (John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Apr 1719 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1795 in Durham, District of Maine.

Notes for John Gatchel Jr.:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

John Getchell served in the colonial militia in 1751 as a sergeant in his father's company, and later also served in the Revolution.

Records have various spellings for John's name, from Gatchell to Gitchel to Getchell.

From David A. Getchell's 1991 Genealogy:

"In 1760, he moved from Brunswick to Royaltown (which was later incorporated in 1789 as Durham). In 1774, he was also listed as a resident of Royaltown, and in 1780 and 1781, he was noted as being on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in that town. On February 2, 1778, he, along with his brothers High and Robert, signed a petition to Massachusetts. At a town meeting in Royaltown in 1782, he was voted to assist in laying out roads in the eastern part of the town.

"John and his wife Mary were noted in the 1790 census of Durham. In a deed dated January 18, 1799, in Cumberland County, he sold land to his son Robert. He may have died in 1799, for he was not on a list of Durham residents in 1804. It is reasonable to assume that he died in Durham and is buried in one of that town's many fieldstone-marked cemeteries."

Mary Barbour daughter of John Barbour and Mary was born on 18 Apr 1722 in Falmouth, District of Maine.

John Gatchel Jr. and Mary Barbour married. They had the following children:

- 108. i. **Dorcas Gatchell** was born on 25 Feb 1743 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married John Blethen on 22 Oct 1763 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
- 109. ii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born on 15 Aug 1745 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Sarah Simmons on 16 Jul 1765 in Hallowell, District of Maine. He died in 1822.
- iii. **John Gatchell III** was born on 03 Dec 1748 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 19 Sep 1771 in Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), District of Maine.
- iv. **Mary Gatchell** was born on 23 Mar 1750 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married Solomon Tracy on 08 Apr 1773.
- 110. v. **Hugh Gatchell** was born on 26 Dec 1752 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Mary Wallis on 26 Jan 1775 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1838 in Durham, Maine.
- 111. vi. **Robert Gatchell** was born on 21 Sep 1754 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Sarah Hall on 27 Mar 1777. He died in Oct 1803 in Durham, District of Maine.
- vii. **Judith Gatchell** was born on 15 Aug 1756 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She married Clement Orr on 25 Dec 1775.
- viii. **Lousana Gatchell** was born on 21 Jun 1757 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

112. ix. **Nathaniel Gatchell** was born on 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Miriam Blethen on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine.
113. x. **Anna Gatchell** was born on 14 Jun 1761 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She married Christopher Tracy in 1780. She died on 19 Oct 1835 in Durham, Maine.
114. xi. **Elizabeth Whitecar Gatchell** was born on 15 Feb 1764 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She married Samuel Tracy on 28 May 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
115. xii. **Joseph Riggs Gatchell** was born between 1765-1766 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Grace Sprague on 01 Nov 1786 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.
62. **Sarah Gatchell-5** (John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1723 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- David Doughty** son of James Doughty and Mary Robinson was born in 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died about 1800 in Gray, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- David Doughty and Sarah Gatchell were married on 14 Mar 1742 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:
- i. **Benjamin Doughty** was born in 1740 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
116. ii. **John Douty** was born in May 1743 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Martha Mallett on 02 Dec 1772 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died on 15 Aug 1790 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.
117. iii. **Stephen Doughty** was born in 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jul 1833 in Topsham, Lincoln County, State of Maine.
118. iv. **Ichabod Douty** was born in 1756 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Gatchell on 10 Oct 1787 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
- v. **David Doughty** was born. He married Mary Bennett on 27 Jan 1797.
- vi. **Priscilla Doughty** was born. She married Samuel Pote on 02 Oct 1779.
- vii. **Abigail Doughty** was born. She married John Mariner Jr. on 17 Aug 1786.
- viii. **Molly Doughty** was born.
63. **Mary Gatchel-5** (John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 Apr 1732 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Benjamin Rideout was born on 25 Jan 1731 in Falmouth, District of Maine. He died in 1793.

Benjamin Rideout and Mary Gatchel were married on 29 Nov 1752 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Benjamin Rideout Jr.** was born on 13 Jul 1754.
 - ii. **Eunice Rideout** was born on 04 Oct 1760 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - iii. **Emma Rideout** was born on 04 Oct 1760 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - iv. **Lois Rideout** was born on 25 Apr 1763 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - v. **Joseph Rideout** was born on 16 Nov 1765 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - vi. **Isaac Rideout** was born on 29 May 1767 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - vii. **Ruth Rideout** was born on 26 Feb 1768 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - 119. viii. **John G. Rideout** was born on 24 Apr 1769 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - ix. **Prudence Rideout** was born on 28 Oct 1770 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - x. **Jacob Rideout** was born on 12 Jan 1772 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - xi. **William Rideout** was born on 29 Oct 1773 in Brunswick, Maine.
64. **Stephen Gatchell-5** (John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1735 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Notes for Stephen Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

He was a surveyor with his father. In 1759, Stephen Getchell, gentleman, sold James Hunter land in Topsham (Lincoln Co. deeds, Vol 1, pg 94).

The following excerpts from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appear to reference this Stephen Gatchell.

STEVEN GETCHELL OF BRUNSWICK (V.35; F.11) Jacob Eaton of Topsham, Gent., for 33 pounds, 12 shillings, 6 pence, silver money, paid by Steven Getchell of Brunswick, 125 acres of timber, etc. Dated 24 Dec. 1750.

Sarah Tibbetts was born in Cathance.

Stephen Gatchell and Sarah Tibbetts were married on 06 Jun 1756 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 120. i. **William Gatchell** was born on 03 Feb 1757 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Bishop in 1795 in Brunswick, Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1842.
- 121. ii. **Benjamin A. Gatchell** was born on 04 Jan 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Bestow on 17 Dec 1796 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died in 1827 in Brunswick, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 16 Sep 1762 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iv. **Mary Getchell** was born on 16 Oct 1764 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 122. v. **Stephen Getchell Jr.** was born on 10 Dec 1765 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Rebecca Rideout on 24 Jul 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. **Margaret Getchell** was born on 19 Apr 1767 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, ME.
- vii. **Sarah Getchell** was born on 27 Jun 1769 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- viii. **Aaron Getchell** was born on 11 Jun 1771 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 65. **William Gatchell-5** (John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Sep 1740 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died after 1790.

Notes for William Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

In 1757, he was a member of a train band in Brunswick, Maine. In 1776, he served as a Unknown in Capt. Lithgow's regiment of militia. On June 5, 1776 he was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in the 2nd Cumberland County regiment, Capt Coomb's 6th company. In 1777 he served at Machias. He was the ancestor of subsequent generations of the Getchell family that lived at Brunswick.

Zerviah Rideout was born.

William Gatchell and Zerviah Rideout were married on 09 Nov 1761 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Gatchell** was born on 02 Jun 1762 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. **Eunice Gatchell** was born on 21 Dec 1766 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 123. iii. **Jesse Gatchell** was born on 13 Jun 1768 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Mollie Coombs on 25 Feb 1790 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
- 124. iv. **William Gatchell** was born on 03 Mar 1771. He married Rebekah Springer on 21 Mar 1792 in Pittston, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
- 125. v. **Josiah Gatchell** was born on 15 Oct 1774 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Lane on 02 Feb 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 11 Apr 1805 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Rebecca Gatchell** was born on 15 Nov 1777.
- vii. **Benjamin Gatchell** was born on 21 Apr 1781.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

viii. **Prudence Gatchell** was born on 07 Jun 1785.

66. **Susanna Getchell-5** (Nathaniel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Feb 1728 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

John Young was born about 1725.

John Young and Susanna Getchell were married on 07 Oct 1746 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

126. i. **Jesse Young** was born in 1751. He married Ruby Richardson in 1778. He died in 1804.

67. **Zebulon Gitchel-5** (Nathaniel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Feb 1736 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Zebulon Gitchel:

General Notes:

Zebulon's last name is spelled as Gatchell in his father's will, but as Gitchel in the 1790 Census from New Hampshire, and as Gitchel in the Revolutionary War pension records.

Zebulon Gitchel and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Zebulon Gitchel** was born after 1755.

Notes for Zebulon Gitchel:

General Notes:

A Zebulon Gitchel is recorded in the 1810 census in Vermont in the Corinth Township, Orange County.

A Zebulon Gitchell is recorded in the 1830 census in Vermont in Bradford Township, Orange County.

68. **Zachariah Gatchell-5** (Nathaniel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1752 in Wells, District of Maine. He died between 1796-1797 in West Indies.

Notes for Zachariah Gatchell:

General Notes:

Everett and Frederick Getchell, in "The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.; New England Historic Genealogical Register, (July 1909)" had placed "Zachary" as the son of Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray, and they gave him a birth date between 1782-1785 and a wife named Mary Hilton. However, the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4, abstracted by Virgil D. White, says that Zachariah Gatchell married Mary Hilton on August 26th, 1773, and that's at least 12 years prior to the period between 1782-1785. So, Zachariah and his wife were born at least 30 years earlier than indicated by Everett and Frederick Getchell. Additionally, Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray married earlier in 1758. That's only 15 years before Zachariah Gatchell and Mary Hilton married. It appears highly unlikely that Zachariah was Joshua's first born and married at age 14-15, especially when considering the age of Mary Hilton when she applied for a Revolutionary War pension in 1838. Mary indicated she was 90 years old at the time. That would put her birth at about 1748.

So, if not Joshua Getchell and Phebe Gray, who were Zachariah's parents? And specifically, what's

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

the case for placing Zachariah Gatchell as the son of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low? After all, Nathaniel's will does not mention a son named Zachariah.

Among other surviving children, Nathaniel Gatchell's will of 1752, mentions only one son, named Zebulon, and several daughters. The last mentioned child, and thus probably the youngest, is a daughter named Miriam. The will also alludes to a possible unborn and unnamed child as though Nathaniel's wife Esther was pregnant. If so, that child would have been born in 1752 or 1753, and it appears that this unborn child turned out to be Zachariah Gatchell.

The Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4, states that Mary Hilton's brother is Joseph Hilton. Vital Records of Wells, Maine, shows that marriage Intentions were recorded for Joseph Hilton and Miriam Gatchell on 29 Aug 1778. Turns out that this Miriam Gatchell was the daughter of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low. Nathaniel's daughter Miriam appears to be the only Miriam Gatchell of the proper age and location to be the Miriam Gatchell engaged to Joseph Hilton at that time and place.

In the pension files of Mary Hilton Gatchell, Joseph Hilton states that Mary is his sister and that his wife Miriam Gatchell is Zachariah's sister. Additionally, Zachariah named two daughters Miriam, probably after his sister Miriam. Zachariah named his first daughter Mary, apparently named after his wife Mary Hilton, and he named his second daughter Anna. This could be a name after Nathaniel's other surviving daughter Anne, who precedes Miriam in Nathaniel's will. Zachariah was apparently the unborn child mentioned in Nathaniel Gatchell's will, and clearly, Zachariah, Miriam and Anne grew up together as the three youngest children of Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low. Then Zachariah and Miriam chose to marry the brother and sister combination of Joseph and Mary Hilton.

Some other little tidbits may lend some extra credence to this idea. Nathaniel Gatchell and Esther Low had already named one son with an unusual name starting with the letter "Z", that is Zebulon. Given that preference, they may have liked the name Zachariah for their last born as well. Additionally, Joseph Hilton and his wife Miriam Gatchell named one of their children Nathaniel, possibly after Miriam's father.

But there's a clincher fact that absolutely identifies Zachariah's father as Nathaniel. In the York County, Maine, deed 43:120, Zachariah refers to his "honored father Nathaniel". Research by Christine M. Smith contributed to all the above discussion, and she discovered this deed on Oct 31, 2005. Earlier, she had forwarded the following specific details that she found when reviewing the widow's pension of Mary (Hilton) Getchell Goodale (W16263).

"Nicholas Gilman, town clerk of Wells, stated in a letter that Zechariah Gatchel and Mary Hilton were married 26 Aug 1773. Another letter stated they were married by Rev. Dr. Hemmingway.

"Joseph Hilton wrote that Mary Gatchell (widow of Zechariah) is his sister. Zechariah was brother of his wife. So, that would mean that Joseph's wife was a Getchell. One daughter of Joshua was Eunice but she married a Goodwin. You have an Elizabeth. If there are no other possibilities then this would point to Zechariah being the son of someone other than Joshua."

"Joseph Hilton also wrote that Mary had 2 children at the commencement of the war so that would mean daughter Mary and the twin girls were born between 1773 and probably 1776. In a statement by Mary she wrote 'when Zechariah was in Capt Donnell's Co, in Mar 1777, he came home on a furlough and at my persuasion he overstayed his time. I was very poor having 2 children and no means of living. I persuaded him to stay at home and put some seed in the ground which he did to save me and the children from starvation' (so she had only 2 children by Mar 1777. The twin Meriam must have died right away). In another statement she wrote that someone came to the house to try to arrest him and take him back to the army. She hid him in the basement and told the man he had gone fishing."

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 5 (con't)

"Joseph Wheelright wrote that in the autumn of 1796 Zechariah sailed from Wells harbor to the West Indies in the Schooner Fortune. The schooner did not return till Spring 1797. Zechariah never returned. He was reported by all hands on board the schooner to have died in the West Indies of a fever in the winter of 1796 or 1797."

Mary Hilton was born between 1743-1755. She died on 25 Nov 1840 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Zachariah Gatchell and Mary Hilton were married on 26 Aug 1773 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Ester Gatchell** was born.
 - ii. **Mary Gatchell** was born.
 - iii. **Abigail Gatchell** was born.
 - iv. **Anne Gatchell** was born in Jun 1781. She married Jacob Kimball on 27 Oct 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 08 Nov 1858 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - v. **Meriam Gatchell** was born.
 - vi. **Simon Gatchell** was born. He married Lydia Thompson on 21 Dec 1809 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
 - vii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born.
 - viii. **Phebe Gatchell** was born.
 - ix. **Dorcas Gatchell** was born.
69. **Thomas Barnes-5** (Johannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1732. He died in 1761.

Elizabeth Dodge was born about 1735.

Thomas Barnes and Elizabeth Dodge were married in 1756. They had the following children:

127. i. **Elijah Barnes** was born in 1759. He married Lucy Hunter in 1789. He died in 1839.

Generation 6

70. **Jeremiah Gatchell-6** (Elisha-5, Jeremiah-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 15 Jul 1744 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jeremiah Gatchell:

General Notes:

It appears highly likely this Jeremiah Gatchell is the son of Elisha and Mary Harris Gatchell, as he named a son Elisha; and Jeremiah, the son of Elisha and Mary, would have been about 25 years old in 1769, a good age for marriage.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Eunice Diamond was born about 1749.

Jeremiah Gatchell and Eunice Diamond were married on 09 Nov 1769 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Gatchell** was born before 30 Dec 1770 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died before 26 Aug 1778 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Elisha Gatchell** was born before 25 Oct 1772 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. **Mary Gatchell** was born before 16 Oct 1774 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Eunice Gatchell** was born before 26 Aug 1778 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. **John Diman Gatchell** was born before 26 Nov 1780 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died before 22 Jul 1787 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. **Debby Gatchell** was born before 10 Mar 1782 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - vii. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born before 16 May 1784 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - viii. **John Diamond Gatchell** was born before 22 Jul 1787 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ix. **Betsey Brown Gatchell** was born before 31 May 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - x. **Elijah Gatchell** was born before 01 May 1791 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - xi. **Elisha Gatchell** was born before 15 Apr 1792 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
71. **Elizabeth Gatchell-6** (Increase-5, Jeremiah-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 05 Apr 1752 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Apr 1841 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Potter Devereux was born in 1754 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Nov 1831 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Potter Devereux and Elizabeth Gatchell were married on 30 May 1782 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Lois Devereux** was born in 1783 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Benjamin Devereux** was born in 1785 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Jul 1822 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - iii. **Elisha Gatchell Devereux** was born in 1788 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Oct 1810.
 - iv. **Betsey Devereux** was born in 1792 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - v. **Ruthy Devereux** was born in 1796 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
72. **Jerimiah Gatchell-6** (Increase-5, Jeremiah-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1760 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Dec 1813.

Notes for Jerimiah Gatchell:

General Notes:

In the Essex County birth/baptism records, the year in the baptismal date for Jeremiah Gatchell cannot be discerned. His baptismal record is dated June 27, ?????. The digits of the year are uncertain. Given the marriage date of his parents in 1743, and the baptisms of his siblings, his baptism could have taken place in 1744, 1749, 1756, 1759 or later.

It appears likely that this Jeremiah Gatchell, the son of Increase and Tabitha Gatchell, is also the husband of Elizabeth Giffords. Jeremiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Gatchell named a son Increase, possibly after Jeremiah's father. The illegible baptism date for Jeremiah doesn't help with this conclusion, but the other children of Increase and Tabitha were born from 1743 through 1758. This means Jeremiah was born in approximately the same time frame and most likely after the 1758 date. A birth year after 1758 would make Jeremiah, son of Increase and Tabitha, about 30 years old or younger in 1789 when Jeremiah Gatchell married Elizabeth Giffords. That's a likely age for marriage.

According to the Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4 (Virgil D. White), Jeremiah died "while in service on the Privateer 'Alfred' on 4 Dec 1813 during the War of 1812".

Elizabeth Giffords was born about 1765 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Jerimiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Giffords were married on 31 May 1789 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born before 03 Oct 1790 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Moses Collins Gatchell** was born before 06 Oct 1790 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born before 25 Oct 1795 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Sally Gatchell** was born before 01 Oct 1797 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. **Increase Gatchell** was born between 1790-1805.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

73. **David Price**-6 (Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1734 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Nov 1773 in Redstone, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Ann Husband was born on 29 May 1749 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 17 Feb 1813 in N. Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

David Price and Ann Husband were married about 1765. They had the following children:

- 128. i. **Abigail Price** was born on 24 Aug 1766. She died in 1813 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. **William Price** was born on 01 Nov 1767.
 - 129. iii. **Mary Price** was born on 25 Jan 1769. She married Craig Ritchie about 1787.
 - iv. **David Elisha Price** was born on 25 Dec 1770.
 - 130. v. **Ann Nancy Price** was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She married William Henry Cornwell about 1789. She died after 1835 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. **Margery Price** was born on 18 Nov 1773.
74. **Jeremiah Gatchell**-6 (Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Nov 1734 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Mar 1802.
- Hannah Brown** was born. She died about 1775.
- Jeremiah Gatchell and Hannah Brown were married on 03 Jul 1755 in Cecil County, Maryland. They had the following children:
- 131. i. **Nathan Gatchell** was born about 1756 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1800 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland.
 - 132. ii. **Jacob Gatchell** was born about 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Dunbar on 07 Apr 1789.
 - 133. iii. **Elizabeth Gatchell** was born in 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married John England on 07 Aug 1783 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 14 Mar 1843 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. **Elisha Gatchell** was born about 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 134. v. **Samuel Gatchell** was born about 1766 in Pennsylvania. He married Phoebe Allen on 29 Mar 1787 in Pennsylvania.
 - vi. **Joseph Gatchell** was born on 22 Dec 1770 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Apr 1775.
 - vii. **Mary Gatchell** was born on 24 Mar 1773 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Margaret was born about 1738 in Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Oct 1814.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Jeremiah Gatchell and Margaret married. They had the following children:

- 135. i. **Ann Gatchell** was born on 20 Sep 1775 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1854.
 - ii. **David Gatchell** was born on 02 Sep 1777 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. **Increase Gatchell** was born on 14 Mar 1780 in Pennsylvania.
 - iv. **Robert Gatchell** was born on 30 Nov 1782 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1784.
 - v. **Justice Gatchell** was born on 26 Jun 1785 in Pennsylvania. He died after 11 Jan 1803.
 - vi. **Tabitha Gatchell** was born about 1787 in Pennsylvania.
75. **Joseph Gatchell-6** (Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Nov 1743 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Apr 1782 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- Hannah Churchman** was born on 07 Feb 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
- Joseph Gatchell and Hannah Churchman were married on 10 Jan 1765 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. They had the following children:
- i. **Rachel Getchell** was born on 15 Jan 1766.
 - ii. **Lydia Getchell** was born on 15 Apr 1768.
 - iii. **Elisha Getchell** was born on 30 Oct 1772.
 - iv. **Susannah Getchell** was born on 30 Jul 1776.
136. v. **Joseph Gatchell Jr.** was born on 15 Apr 1778. He died on 08 Feb 1849.
- vi. **Jeremiah Getchell** was born on 19 Jun 1780.
76. **Samuel Henry Gatchell-6** (Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Mar 1749 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1825 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Notes for Samuel Henry Gatchell:

General Notes:

From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 11, Page 55:
Samuel H. Gatchell, 1777, served as lieutenant of Lee's battalion of Dragoons, and in 1779 commanded a company. He was a pensioner when he died in Baltimore county in 1825.

Catherine Rothram was born.

Samuel Henry Gatchell and Catherine Rothram were married in 1774. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

137. i. **Joseph Gatchell** was born in 1783. He married Eleanor Bangs in 1812.

77. **David Gatchell-6** (Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Jun 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died between 12 May-13 Jul 1808 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for David Gatchell:

General Notes:

David Gatchel served as a Unknown in Col. Evan Evans' regiment, East Nottingham company commanded by Capt. Joseph Gardiner, which formed a part of the 2nd battalion, Chester County, PA militia 1778.

Sarah Churchman was born on 25 Mar 1758 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Feb 1822 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

David Gatchell and Sarah Churchman were married in 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

138. i. **Harman Gatchell** was born on 29 Oct 1774 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Lynch on 09 Mar 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jan 1849 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

139. ii. **Esther Gatchell** was born on 25 Apr 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Dec 1826.

iii. **Thomas Gatchell** was born on 15 Nov 1778 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1851.

iv. **Hannah Gatchell** was born on 01 Jan 1782 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Nov 1814.

140. v. **Jacob B. Gatchell** was born on 17 Feb 1784 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Lydia Workman in 1805 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 May 1868 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio.

141. vi. **David Gatchell Jr.** was born on 22 Apr 1786 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Hannah Pugh on 02 Apr 1810. He died in 1862.

142. vii. **Rachel Gatchell** was born on 22 Jun 1788 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married John Perry on 21 Apr 1812. She died on 02 May 1859 in Quaker City, Guernsey County, Pennsylvania.

viii. **Job Isaac Gatchell** was born on 25 Jun 1791 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Mar 1818 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.

ix. **Isaac Gatchell** was born on 01 Jan 1793 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in Feb 1793.

143. x. **Joseph Churchman Gatchell** was born on 27 Apr 1795 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 May 1871 in Batesville, Noble County, Ohio.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

xi. **Elias Gatchell** was born in 1798.

78. **Esther Kirk-6** (Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Jul 1749 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland. She died on 01 Apr 1803.

Job Haines son of Joseph Haines and Elizabeth Thomas was born on 26 Aug 1744 in Nottingham, Prince George County, Maryland. He died on 04 Oct 1812 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

Job Haines and Esther Kirk were married on 06 Feb 1766 in Burlington, New Jersey. They had the following children:

i. **Jacob Haines** was born on 03 Sep 1767 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

ii. **Timothy Haines** was born on 15 Nov 1768 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 07 Mar 1846 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

iii. **Isaac Haines** was born on 07 Jul 1770 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

144. iv. **Reuben Haines** was born on 17 Jul 1772 in West Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He married Mary Johnson on 19 Mar 1797 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 04 Dec 1811 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

v. **Joseph Haines** was born on 29 Mar 1774 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 10 Oct 1827.

vi. **Eli Haines** was born on 17 Jul 1776 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 25 Sep 1816 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

vii. **Job Haines** was born on 22 Sep 1778 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 10 Oct 1827.

viii. **Lewis Haines** was born on 09 Nov 1780 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

ix. **Elizabeth Haines** was born on 16 Feb 1783 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 06 Jan 1852 in Cecil County, Maryland.

x. **Esther Haines** was born on 18 May 1785 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. She died in 1875.

xi. **Elisha Haines** was born on 19 Sep 1787 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

xii. **Nathan Haines** was born on 26 Apr 1790 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 08 Jul 1858.

79. **Roger Kirk-6** (Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Aug 1751 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 20 Mar 1809.

Rachel Hughes was born.

Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

145. i. **Jacob Kirk** was born on 16 May 1779. He married Sarah E. England on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Aug 1841.

80. **Eli Kirk-6** (Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Dec 1761 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Susanna Brown was born. She died in 1821.

Eli Kirk and Susanna Brown married. They had the following children:

146. i. **Roger Kirk** was born in 1794. He married Ann Trump in 1817. He died in 1842.

81. **Samuel Buckman-6** (Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Jan 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 05 Apr 1814 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Sarah Cummings was born on 13 Dec. She died on 02 Feb 1785 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Samuel Buckman and Sarah Cummings were married on 05 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

147. i. **Samuel Buckman** was born on 19 Nov 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Leah Locke about 1794 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1825 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **William Buckman** was born in 1775 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

iii. **Lydia Buckman** was born on 12 Aug 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

iv. **John Buckman** was born in 1779 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

v. **Sarah Buckman** was born in 1780.

vi. **Greenfield Buckman** was born on 09 Jan 1782 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Aug 1782 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

vii. **Seward Buckman** was born in 1783 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

viii. **Ezra Taylor Buckman** was born in 1785 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Betsy Buxton was born.

Samuel Buckman and Betsy Buxton married. They had the following children:

i. **Susannah Buckman** was born on 07 Jan 1787 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Enos Buckman** was born on 10 Feb 1788 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. **Harriet Buckman** was born in 1790 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Huldah Dunbar was born.

Samuel Buckman and Huldah Dunbar married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Buckman** was born in 1793.
 - ii. **Asa Buckman** was born in 1796.
 - iii. **Enos Buckman** was born in 1797.
 - iv. **Apphia Buckman** was born in 1798.
 - v. **Ann Buckman** was born in 1801.
82. **Nathan Buckman-6** (Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.
84. **Anna Pote** daughter of Greenfield Pote and Jane Grant was born between 1756-1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died between 12 Sep-22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Nathan Buckman and Anna Pote were married on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Buckman** was born about 1779 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1857 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **William Buckman** was born on 24 Jul 1779.
148. iii. **Benjamin Buckman** was born on 06 Oct 1781 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Abigail Poor Prince on 05 Mar 1810 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Aug 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Anna Buckman** was born on 03 Jun 1784 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 13 Nov 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. **Clarissa Buckman** was born on 17 May 1786 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died after 1862 in Winslow, Maine.
 - vi. **Eliza Buckman** was born on 19 Jul 1790 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Aug 1852.
 - vii. **John Buckman** was born on 19 Aug 1792 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1865 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

83. **Gamaliel Pote-6** (Gamaliel-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Maine. He died after 1800 in Maine.

Mary Wormell was born in 1751. She died on 25 Nov 1804.

Gamaliel Pote and Mary Wormell were married before 1778. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Pote** was born.
 - ii. **Gamaliel Pote** was born.
 - iii. **Betsey Pote** was born. She died on 30 Jan 1844 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - 149. iv. **Henry Pote** was born about 1779 in Maine. He married Rachael Pote before 1825. He died before 1850 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - v. **Robert P. Pote** was born in 1785. He died on 13 Feb 1829 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
84. **Anna Pote-6** (Greenfield-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1756-1761 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died between 12 Sep-22 Nov 1823 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
82. **Nathan Buckman** son of William Buckman and Anne Pote was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 May 1824 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

Nathan Buckman and Anna Pote were married on 01 Feb 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Buckman** was born about 1779 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 21 Nov 1857 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.
- ii. **William Buckman** was born on 24 Jul 1779.
- 148. iii. **Benjamin Buckman** was born on 06 Oct 1781 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Abigail Poor Prince on 05 Mar 1810 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Aug 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Anna Buckman** was born on 03 Jun 1784 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 13 Nov 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Clarissa Buckman** was born on 17 May 1786 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died after 1862 in Winslow, Maine.
- vi. **Eliza Buckman** was born on 19 Jul 1790 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Aug 1852.
- vii. **John Buckman** was born on 19 Aug 1792 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1865 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

85. **Eliphalet Colby Sr.**-6 (Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Oct 1728 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Apr 1812 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Notes for Eliphalet Colby Sr.:

General Notes:

From the History of Henniker, New Hampshire (1880): Eliphalet signed the Association Test in Hopkinton in 1776, as did likewise his brothers Isaac and Nehemiah, and his son Nicholas: His son Eliphalet, Jr. signed at the same time in Henniker, N.H. Eliphalet came to Henniker, New Hampshire before the Revolutionary War, and settled in the northeast part of the town. His three sons-Eliphalet, Nicholas and Levi-came with him or soon afterwards and settled a few rods east of where Mrs. S. B. Heath now resides; Nicholas about 20 rods north of where W.D. Harwood lives; and Levi in the north west part of the town, a few rods east of where Samuel Patten resides.

Mary Rogers was born on 29 Nov 1727 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for Mary Rogers:

General Notes:

Mary Rogers was the granddaughter of John Rogers, the president of Harvard College in 1666. John was the son of Nathaniel Rogers who came from England and settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1636. Nathaniel was the grandson of John Rogers who was the first of the martyrs in England during the reign of Bloody Queen Mary. He was burned at the stake in Smithfield, England in 1555. He was a protestant minister.

Eliphalet Colby Sr. and Mary Rogers were married on 14 Feb 1750 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

150. i. **Eliphalet Colby Jr.** was born on 22 Sep 1751 in South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Apphia Flanders in 1772. He died on 22 Feb 1824 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
151. ii. **Nicholas Colby** was born on 12 Jul 1754 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He married Lois Martin on 08 Oct 1776 in Hopinton, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
152. iii. **Levi Colby** was born on 08 Nov 1757 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Nov 1827 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
153. iv. **Molly Colby** was born on 26 Mar 1760 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. She married Henry Blake on 18 Dec 1777 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. She died on 27 Feb 1840 in Peachum, Vermont.
86. **James Sprague**-6 (Hannah-5, Moses-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1746.

James Sprague and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

154. i. **James Noble Sprague** was born about 1807 in Calais, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Abigail Lewis Clark about 1826 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Jun 1884 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

87. **Samuel Merrill-6** (Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Jan 1729 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 04 May 1822 in Salmon Falls, Maine.

Elizabeth Bradbury was born.

Samuel Merrill and Elizabeth Bradbury were married on 03 Mar 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- 155. i. **Abel Merrill** was born on 06 Jun 1748 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Page on 01 Jul 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Dec 1828 in Turner, Maine.
 - 156. ii. **Humphrey Merrill** was born on 27 Jun 1750 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Sep 1828 in Buxton, State of Maine.
 - 157. iii. **Jane Merrill** was born on 12 Jul 1752 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer Wentworth on 14 May 1772. She died on 11 Jul 1843.
 - 158. iv. **Samual Merrill** was born in 1754. He died in 1838.
 - v. **Martha Merrill** was born in 1756 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Thomas Ridlon about 1776.
 - vi. **Elizabeth Merrill** was born in 1757 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Joseph Hopkinson on 08 May 1777. She died in Limington, Maine.
 - vii. **William Merrill** was born in 1758 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died in 1779.
 - viii. **Thomas Merrill** was born about 1760. He died about 1762.
 - ix. **Mary Merrill** was born about 1763 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died about 1764.
 - x. **Sarah Merrill** was born on 01 Mar 1765 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Daniel Bryant on 23 May 1782.
 - xi. **John Merrill** was born in 1767.
 - xii. **Ruth Merrill** was born in 1773 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Isaac Lane on 06 Apr 1794. She died on 22 Mar 1799.
88. **John Merrill-6** (Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Jul 1735 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Sarah Adams was born.

John Merrill and Sarah Adams were married before 1746 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **John Merrill** was born on 17 Jul 1755 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 09 Aug 1760 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Martha Merrill** was born on 17 Jul 1755 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **Betty Adams Merrill** was born on 18 Nov 1761 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Joshua French on 01 Jan 1782 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **John Merrill** was born on 18 Nov 1761 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Jane Eaton before 1781.
 - 159. v. **Jabez Merrill** was born on 21 Mar 1764 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Pike before 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died before 1821 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - vi. **Sarah Merrill** was born on 13 Apr 1771 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
89. **John Cilley**-6 (Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1736 in Kingston, New Hampshire. He died about 1800 in Turnbridge, Vermont.

Abigail Clark was born about 1740 in Kingston, New Hampshire. She died after 1786 in Turnbridge, Vermont.

John Cilley and Abigail Clark were married in 1761. They had the following children:

- 160. i. **Hannah Cilley** was born on 02 Aug 1784 in Andover, New Hampshire. She married Robert Richardson on 17 Jul 1814 in Strafford, Vermont. She died on 06 Sep 1853 in Ludlow, Vermont.
 - 161. ii. **Ebenezer Cilley** was born in 1767. He died in 1848.
 - 162. iii. **Benjamin Cilley** was born in 1765. He married Sarah Wadleigh in 1788. He died in 1824.
90. **William Morey**-6 (Dorcas-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1758. He died in 1838.

Susannah Rowe was born between 1762-1763. She died in 1815.

William Morey and Susannah Rowe were married about 1780. They had the following children:

- 163. i. **Joseph Morey** was born between 1786-1787. He married Polly Woodbury in 1813. He died in 1858.
91. **Dennis Gatchell**-6 (Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 11 Sep 1740 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. He died before 06 Jan 1792.

Notes for Dennis Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

On Oct. 29, 1759 he was "centinel" in a company in His Majesty's service under Capt. Cargill, and served at Penobscto. In 1769, he bought land at Vassalboro of the Kennebec Proprietors. On Aug. 27, 1770 "Major Dennie Getchell, Yeoman." bought land above Ft. Western (now in Riverside). At the first town meeting at Vassalboro, held Apr 26, 1771, he was elected first selectman, an office which he held many times.

On July 23, 1776, he was commissioned captain of the 5th company, 2nd Lincoln County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He and his company of 50 men served at Riverton, R. I., in 1777. In 1786, he

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

was a member of the General Court.

Also, from Theodore Gatchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Nancy was born. She died before 1763.

Dennis Gatchell and Nancy married. They had the following children:

- 164. i. **Dennis Getchell Jr.** was born in 1755. He married Phebe Bragg about 21 Sep 1795.
- ii. **David Getchell** was born in 1757. He married Sally Clark on 27 Apr 1800.
- 165. iii. **Edmund Getchell** was born in 1762. He married Abigail Savage on 16 Jan 1789 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Oct 1831.
- 166. iv. **Elihu Getchell** was born in 1760 in Berwick, District of Maine. He married Mary Savage on 05 Aug 1787 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Mar 1838 in West Medford, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Margaret was born about 1745.

Dennis Gatchell and Margaret married. They had the following children:

- 167. i. **Abigail Getchell** was born in 1765. She married Thomas Bowman about 22 Oct 1782.
 - ii. **Remington Getchell** was born in 1767. He married Thankful Purington about 19 Jan 1789.
 - 168. iii. **Dennis Getchell II** was born in 1769 in Berwick, York County, Maine. He married Rhoda Crosby on 29 Sep 1794. He died on 02 Nov 1852 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - iv. **Margaret Getchell** was born in 1770. She married Jesse Balkam about 13 Oct 1792.
 - v. **Austrus Getchell** was born in 1772.
 - vi. **Lydia Getchell** was born in 1775 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. She married Joseph Boswell on 30 Mar 1802 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died in 1856 in South Bristol, Ontario County, New York.
 - 169. vii. **Fannie Getchell** was born in 1777. She married Joseph Flagg on 15 Mar 1801. She died on 24 Apr 1851.
 - viii. **Mary Getchell** was born in 1780. She married Charles Hayden on 22 Feb 1816. She died on 26 Nov 1850.
92. **John Gatchell-6** (Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 15 Nov 1741 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died before 10 Nov 1818 in Vassalboro, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for John Gatchell:

General Notes:

On June 23, 1768, he bought land on the east side of the Kennebec River in what is now known as Sidney. Also known as the "Squire", he held many important town offices in Vassalboro as he was the largest land-owner there. He resided at what is still known as Getchell's Corner.

Sarah Cloutman was born.

John Gatchell and Sarah Cloutman were married on 21 Nov 1766 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

From Vol. 2, page 7 of Records of the Court of Sessions, William Lithgow J.P. marriage returns: "John Getchell & Sarah Cloutman, both inhabiting on the Kennebeck River a little below Fort Halifax and out of the bounds of any Town, but within the County of Lincoln were first published as the law directs at said Fort, and then married said Cloutman, being in Debt was desirous of being married with no more cloaths on her than her shift, which was granted, and married each other on the 21 day of November A.D. 1766."

- 170. i. **John Gatchell II** was born in 1777. He married Elizabeth Bunker on 04 Mar 1795. He died on 21 Aug 1853 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - 171. ii. **Abiel Gatchell** was born on 08 May 1779 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 03 Dec 1855.
 - iii. **Henry Gatchell** was born.
 - iv. **William Gatchell** was born.
 - v. **Susan Gatchell** was born.
 - vi. **Sarah Gatchell** was born.
93. **Elihu Gatchell-6** (Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1742 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 06 Sep 1806 in Bowdoinham, District of Maine.

Notes for Elihu Gatchell:

General Notes:

History of Bowdoinham Pg. 112, "Amonst the first ship yards established in the town was the one by Elihu Getchell on his farm on the Kennebec River. (Now Charles Hill's Farm). He built three vessels, The Vassalboro, 99 tons, in 1786: The Rainbow, 125 tons, in 1795: and The Jefferson, 115 tons in 1801.

These were all that were built at this place, Elihu Getchell was one of Bowdoinham's most wealthy and active citizens, and for more than forty years held continually the most responsible offices in the gift of this town"

History of Bowdoinham pg. 164 "Selectman, Elihu Getchell, Sixteen years- 1768-1805.

History of Bowdoinham pg. 229. "Elihu Getchell, one of the earliest settlers in the Bowdoinham, was born 1742, in this town on Charles F. Hills farm. The town records, as well as the history of

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

shipbuilding, places him at the head of the business interest of the town matters.

The house he lived in overlooked the Kennebec River, and the cellar marks the spot where it once stood. He had one daughter, Mercy who married Jethro Hatch, and they had a large family of children. Their son Elihu married Peggy Maxwell, a sister to Capt. Noble and William Maxwell.

Their son James lived on the old homestead and the daughter married Daniel Holway. James' widow married Wm. Hill and his descendant Chas. F. Hill occupies the old farm at the present time. He (Elihu Getchell) died in 1806 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He married Mary, She died Feb. 7, 1821 in Bowdoinham, Maine. Source of death "Bowdoinham Cemetery, Records".

Mary Savage was born about 1738. She died on 07 Feb 1821 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Elihu Gatchell and Mary Savage married. They had the following children:

172. i. **Mercy Getchell** was born between 1755-1778.

94. **Nehemiah Gatchell-6** (Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 13 May 1745 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 19 Jun 1818 in Waterville or Winslow, Maine.

Notes for Nehemiah Gatchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

Capt. Nehemiah Getchell was one of the pioneer settlers of Vassalboro, Maine, going there in 1766. In 1767 he bought from his cousin Samuel land in Vassalboro, and in 1788 he owned 350 acres there. In 1775, he was Benedict Arnold's chief guide up the Kennebec River and as far as Canada during Arnold's armed expedition designed to capture Montreal from the British. Later in life, Nehemiah built the first dam across the Kennebec River, at Waterville, in 1801.

Also, from Theodore Gatchell, Jr., in a letter dated May 21, 1979:

Benedict Arnold's journals reveal a little known fact that he utilized four Getchell brothers as scouts -- Nehemiah, John, Dennis and Samuel.

Nehemiah was baptized in South Berwick on May 13, 1745.

Annie was born about 1746. She died in 1801.

Nehemiah Gatchell and Annie were married on 23 Jun 1768 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Polly Getchell** was born on 27 Apr 1774.

173. ii. **Mary Getchell** was born on 17 Sep 1776. She married Asa Redington on 30 Sep 1787. She died in 1804.

iii. **Susanna Getchell** was born on 17 Sep 1776.

174. iv. **David Getchell** was born on 01 Mar 1779. He married Sally Clarke on 27 Apr 1800.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- v. **Nehemiah Getchell Jr.** was born on 01 Mar 1779. He died in 1780.
- 175. vi. **Nehemiah Getchell Jr.** was born on 12 May 1781. He married Philomela Ann Williams on 22 May 1803. He died on 12 Apr 1861.
- 176. vii. **James Getchell** was born on 20 Nov 1783. He married Mary Burrill in 1807.
- 177. viii. **William Getchell** was born on 12 Nov 1786. He married Elizabeth Burrill on 22 Jan 1807. He died in 1876.
- 178. ix. **Asa Getchell** was born on 14 Jun 1787 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He married Charlotte Spear on 18 Feb 1816 in Winslow, District of Maine. He died on 01 Nov 1873 in Winslow, Maine.
- x. **Silas Getchell** was born on 08 Nov 1789. He died on 20 May 1791.

Hannah Williams was born about 1744. She died about 1810.

Nehemiah Gatchell and Hannah Williams were married on 30 Jul 1801 in Winslow, District of Maine. They had no children.

Anne Dudley was born in 1744. She died on 01 Mar 1814.

Nehemiah Gatchell and Anne Dudley were married on 11 Nov 1810 in Winslow, District of Maine. They had no children.

- 95. **Samuel Gatchell V-6** (Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 26 Jun 1748 in South Berwick, District of Maine. He died before 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, District of Maine.

Ruth Reed was born. She died after 11 Jan 1819 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Samuel Gatchell V and Ruth Reed were married on 11 Oct 1771 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 179. i. **Samuel Gatchell VI** was born after 1771. He married Abigail Howes about 1806. He died about 1819.
- ii. **Nehemiah Gitchell** was born after 1771 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He married Alpha Thompson on 10 Oct 1809.
- 180. iii. **Nathaniel Gatchell** was born in 1779. He married Rhoda Dawes on 25 Dec 1800 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, District of Maine. He died on 27 Jul 1870 in Freeman, Franklin County, Maine.
- iv. **Benjamin Gatchell** was born in 1783. He married Polly Blackden on 28 Feb 1802 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Jul 1855.
- v. **Ruth Gatchell** was born in 1790. She married Robert Waite on 30 Dec 1818 in Anson, District of Maine. She died in 1873.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

181. vi. **Mary Gitchell** was born on 12 Jan 1792. She married Jacob S. Savage on 06 May 1812 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Nov 1868.

182. vii. **Harlow Getchell** was born about 1795. He married Anna Whitcomb on 30 Nov 1828 in Norridgewock, Maine.

viii. **Isaac Getchell** was born about 1795. He married Mary Pollard about 1817.

Notes for Isaac Getchell:

General Notes:

Sources indicate this Isaac Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Isaac in her 40s.

183. ix. **Calvin L. Gitchell** was born about 1795. He married Eunice Moor about 1817. He died on 07 Jul 1861.

184. x. **Howard H. Getchell** was born in 1802 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He married Rhoda Albee on 23 Dec 1823 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He died about 1853 in Madison, Maine.

96. **Dominicus Getchell-6** (Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1755. He died in 1828.

Notes for Dominicus Getchell:

General Notes:

[DominicusGetchell.FTW]

Everyone first believed that this line was Capt. John's line now we have proof that by court papers this Dominicus is brother to Nehemiah and Dennis and Elithu of Bowdingham, Maine This was sent to me by Sylvia Getchell who has done much research for the Getchell lines.

According to Anson Town Book Vol. 1. Dominicus was a Justice Of the Peace.

Eunice Lewis was born.

Dominicus Getchell and Eunice Lewis were married on 08 Jul 1776 in Winslow, District of Maine. They had the following children:

185. i. **William Getchell** was born about 06 Dec 1793 in District of Maine. He died on 30 Oct 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine.

186. ii. **Dominicus Getchell Jr.** was born in 1798. He married Hannah Baker on 15 Apr 1819. He died on 16 May 1874.

97. **John M. Getchell-6** (James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Dec 1766 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 28 Oct 1841 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.

Keziah McKenny daughter of David McKenney was born in 1767. She died on 06 Mar 1803.

John M. Getchell and Keziah McKenny were married on 15 Sep 1789. They had no children.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Nancy Bailey was born on 13 Jan 1783. She died on 04 Feb 1833 in Wiscasset, Maine.

John M. Getchell and Nancy Bailey were married in 1803. They had the following children:

- 187. i. **John Getchell Jr.** was born on 07 Mar 1804 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jul 1866 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
- 188. ii. **James Getchell** was born on 01 Mar 1806 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He married Cornelia Tucker on 15 May 1836. He died on 04 Jul 1839 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
- iii. **Lovina Getchell** was born on 13 Mar 1808 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. She died on 31 Mar 1808.
- iv. **Benjamin Getchell** was born on 25 Feb 1809 in Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- v. **Samuel Getchell** was born on 27 Mar 1811 in Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- 189. vi. **Abiel Getchell** was born on 27 Sep 1813 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He married Mary Lowell on 08 Nov 1838 in Lincoln County, Maine.
- vii. **William Getchell** was born on 17 Oct 1815 in Wiscasset, District of Maine.
- 190. viii. **Silas Getchell** was born on 09 Dec 1818 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 02 Sep 1861.
- ix. **Nancy Getchell** was born on 15 Apr 1820.
- x. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 25 Oct 1823.
- xi. **Mary Ann Getchell** was born on 28 Jul 1826.
- xii. **Lucy Getchell** was born on 06 Sep 1828.

Mercy Dickerson was born. She died on 16 Jan 1861.

John M. Getchell and Mercy Dickerson were married in 1834. They had no children.

- 98. **Benjamin Getchell-6** (Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Feb 1753 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Sep 1824 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Benjamin Getchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

At the age of 26, he moved from Machias, Maine, to St. Stephen, New Brunswick, where he was one of the first settlers. He was the original ancestor of those who later resided in what became known as the "Getchell Settlement" near St. Stephen. In 1777, he served as a Unknown in the Continental army.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Mehitable Meserve was born in 1762. She died in May 1804.

Benjamin Getchell and Mehitable Meserve were married on 26 Aug 1783 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

Married by Rev. James Lyon.

- 191. i. **Daniel Meserve Getchell** was born on 24 Jun 1785 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Elizabeth Grimmer on 06 May 1806. He died on 10 Jun 1876.
- ii. **Polly Getchell** was born about 1787.
- 192. iii. **David Getchell** was born in 1791 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1825 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 193. iv. **Susannah Getchell** was born about Mar 1796 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 194. v. **Mehitable Getchell** was born about 1803. She married John Holmes Jr. on 31 Jan 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Samuel Getchell** was born after 1783.
- vii. **Jones Getchell** was born after 1783.

Mrs. Getchell was born.

Benjamin Getchell and Mrs. Getchell were married about 1772. They had the following children:

- i. **Betsy Getchell** was born on 06 Jul 1773 in Machias, District of Maine.
 - 195. ii. **Samuel Getchell** was born in 1780 in Gouldsboro, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1868 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - 196. iii. **Jonas Getchell** was born before 1783. He married Nancy Marpole on 09 Oct 1799 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
99. **Joseph Getchell-6** (Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Apr 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1837 in Machias, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Getchell:

General Notes:

He took part in the raid that captured the British warship *Margaretta* on June 12, 1775, in the first naval battle of the Revolution. Later in 1775, he served in the Revolution under Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, and he was captured by the British. As part of a POW exchange, he was sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston on the cartel *Silver Kel*, Oct. 8, 1778, where he was exchanged for English POWs held by the Continental Army. In the POW list, he was called "seaman." According to the DAR, his pension was allowed in 1832 for two years of actual service as a Unknown of Artillery.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Joseph Getchell was named as an Ensign in Captain Gideon O'Brien's Company of the organized militia on May 6, 1794. It's not clear whether this refers to this Joseph Getchell or his father, Joseph Getchell, but his father would have been nearly 70 years old at this point.

Sarah Berry daughter of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman was born on 13 Feb 1758 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1842 in Machias, Maine.

Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry were married on 05 Dec 1776 in Machias, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Westbrook Getchell** was born on 09 Oct 1777 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in 1851 in Machias, Maine.
- 197. ii. **Abigail Getchell** was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John F. Berry Jr. in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. She died in East Machias, Maine.
- 198. iii. **Eliza Getchell** was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Japhet Harmon on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine.
- 199. iv. **John Getchell** was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Rebecca Berry in 1807. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine.
- 200. v. **Marshall Getchell** was born on 22 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary Holmes on 20 Jun 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Mar 1864.
- 201. vi. **Benjamin Getchell** was born on 11 Jul 1790 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Abigail Longfellow on 08 Feb 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died.
- vii. **Mary Getchell** was born on 01 Mar 1793 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married James Brown on 27 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Maine.
- 202. viii. **Simeon Getchell** was born on 22 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Betsy Bowker on 01 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshfield, Maine.
- ix. **Jane G. Getchell** was born on 20 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married S. Samuel Gardner on 24 May 1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 18 Jan 1841 in East Machias, Maine.
- 203. x. **George Washington Getchell** was born on 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary Berry on 03 Nov 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in California.
- 204. xi. **George Stillman Getchell** was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Tahpenes Longfellow on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

100. **George Getchell-6** (Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 16 Sep 1759 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Nov 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Rebekah Littlefield daughter of Peter Littlefield and Esther was born on 22 Jan 1762 in York, York County, District of Maine. She died on 27 Dec 1808 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.

George Getchell and Rebekah Littlefield were married on 20 Mar 1782 in York, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 205. i. **Peter Getchell** was born on 13 Feb 1783 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Lucy Train Crabtree about 1802. He died in 1832.
- ii. **Phebe Getchell** was born on 08 Jun 1784 in Wells, District of Maine.
- iii. **Eunice Getchell** was born on 19 Apr 1786 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 27 Feb 1806 in Wells, District of Maine.
- iv. **Olcot Getchell** was born on 28 Apr 1788 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Temperance Littlefield on 03 May 1811 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- v. **George Getchell** was born on 11 Mar 1790 in Wells, District of Maine.
- vi. **Hiram Getchell** was born on 17 Apr 1792 in Wells, District of Maine.
- vii. **Alva Getchell** was born on 17 Feb 1794 in Wells, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1794 in Wells, District of Maine.
- viii. **Levi Getchell** was born on 17 Feb 1794 in Wells, District of Maine.
- ix. **Rebekah Getchell** was born on 30 Jun 1795 in Wells, District of Maine.
- x. **Ira Getchell** was born on 15 Oct 1797 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- xi. **Aaron Getchell** was born on 27 Oct 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1857 in Wells, District of Maine.
- xii. **John Getchell** was born on 06 Feb 1802 in Wells, District of Maine.
- xiii. **Esther Getchell** was born on 12 Jun 1804 in Wells, District of Maine.
- xiv. **Dennis Getchell** was born on 28 Mar 1806 in Wells, District of Maine. He died in Jul 1808 in Wells, District of Maine.

Mary Wheelwright was born on 29 Jul 1775 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Apr 1845 in Wells, York County, Maine.

George Getchell and Mary Wheelwright were married on 20 Feb 1809 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

206. i. **Isaac Getchell** was born on 17 Dec 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Mary Jane Eaton on 09 Feb 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- ii. **Aaron Wheelwright Getchell** was born on 15 Mar 1813 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 18 Apr 1856.
101. **Joshua Getchell Jr.-6** (Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 08 Feb 1761 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1820 in Wells, Maine.

Notes for Joshua Getchell Jr.:

General Notes:

The following excerpt from early York County, Maine, deeds -- as printed in the Downeast Ancestry newsletter -- appears to reference this Joshua Getchell, or possibly his father.

JOSEPH GATCHELL OF WELLS (V.44; F.50) Joseph Gatchell of Wells, yeoman, for 30 pounds paid by Joshua Gatchell of Wells, yeoman,...the northeasterly half of my home lot containing about 100 acres in Wells. Witness: Jonathan Gatchell. Dated 25 June 1777

Jean Littlefield daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens was born before 13 May 1764 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died between Sep 1802-Mar 1807.

Joshua Getchell Jr. and Jean Littlefield were married on 07 Nov 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Gatchel** was born on 27 Jan 1783 in Wells, District of Maine. She married John Witham on 03 Dec 1807 in Sanford, District of Maine.
207. ii. **Joshua Getchell III** was born on 20 Sep 1785 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 17 Dec 1830 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iii. **Jotham Gatchel** was born on 30 Sep 1788 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Ruth Perkins on 17 Mar 1808 in Sanford, District of Maine. He died in 1869 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- iv. **Lydia Getchell** was born on 30 Apr 1792 in Wells, District of Maine. She married Ebenezer Goodwin on 10 Nov 1808 in Alfred, District of Maine.
- v. **Joseph Getchell** was born on 16 Jun 1794 in Sanford, York County, District of Maine. He died on 27 Nov 1798 in Sanford, York County, District of Maine.
- vi. **Phebe Getchell** was born on 13 Jan 1797 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 14 Jan 1798 in Wells, District of Maine.
- vii. **Jean Getchell** was born on 11 Dec 1798 in Wells, District of Maine.
- viii. **Nahum Getchell** was born on 18 Apr 1802 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1803 in Wells, District of Maine.
102. **Ephraim Getchell-6** (Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Aug 1765. He died on 03 May 1841 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Huldah Littlefield was born before 15 Oct 1768 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 15 Jan 1849 in Wells, Maine.

Ephraim Getchell and Huldah Littlefield were married on 11 Dec 1787 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Simon Getchell** was born in 1789. He died in 1864.
 - 208. ii. **Amos Getchell** was born on 08 May 1792. He died in 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
 - iii. **Eunice Getchell** was born on 08 Oct 1793. She died on 11 Apr 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
 - iv. **Priscilla Getchell** was born in Dec 1794. She died on 02 Jun 1858.
 - 209. v. **Isaiah Getchell** was born in 1798.
 - vi. **Huldah Getchell** was born in 1800. She died in 1868.
 - 210. vii. **Phebe Getchell** was born in 1802.
 - viii. **Ascenath Getchell** was born in 1804. She died in 1834 in Alfred, York County, Maine.
 - ix. **Ephraim Getchell** was born in 1808.
 - x. **Betsy Getchell** was born in 1808. She died in 1813.
103. **Jeremiah Getchell-6** (Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about Nov 1769. He died on 18 Jun 1839 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Elizabeth Paul was born about Mar 1772 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 03 May 1851.

Jeremiah Getchell and Elizabeth Paul were married on 21 Aug 1794 in Berwick, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Getchell** was born on 08 May 1795 in Wells, District of Maine.
- ii. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 28 Mar 1797 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 10 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine.
- 211. iii. **Amos G. Getchell** was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Olive Winn on 15 May 1823 in South Berwick, Maine. He died on 20 Dec 1873 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. **Mary Getchell** was born on 03 Apr 1802 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 08 Apr 1802 in Wells, District of Maine.
- v. **Mary Getchell** was born on 14 Mar 1804 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 23 Mar 1804 in Wells, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. **Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 10 Jun 1805 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1808 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - vii. **Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 18 May 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 10 Feb 1818 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - viii. **Jeremiah Getchell** was born on 30 Aug 1815 in Wells, District of Maine.
 - ix. **Mindwell Getchell** was born on 14 Apr 1812 in York County, District of Maine. She died on 26 Nov 1864 in York County, Maine.
104. **Robert Getchell-6** (Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Jul 1771 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. He died on 11 Apr 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Notes for Robert Getchell:

General Notes:

The Baker Library at the Harvard Business School has a copy of Robert Getchell's "Account Book" from 1816-1821 on microfilm among its historical collections. A historical sketch of Robert Getchell, kept by the Baker Library, reads as follows:

"Robert Getchell, son of Joshua and Phoebe (Gray) Getchell, was born in Wells, Maine on July 24, 1771. He continued to reside in the town of his birth where he farmed his land, worked on farm implements and boats, cut wood and sold fish and farm produce. He married his first wife, Priscilla Littlefield, in 1795, or there about; the couple had nine children. In 1818, he married his second wife, Lydia Maxwell; they had ten children. Robert Getchell died on April 11, 1854."

The Baker Library narrative further describes Robert Getchell account book as follows: "The collection contains one volume of accounts kept by Robert Getchell, 1815-1821. The bulk of accounts mentions agricultural labor and products which Getchell sold or bartered in exchange for goods and services. He notes dates of transaction, description of activities, names of individuals involved and amounts charged. Accounts include William Bennett, Joseph Getchell, Samuel Chadbourne, George Bennett, Daniel Littlefield, Moses Williams, Isaiah Getchell, Daniel Goodwin, Nicholas West, Betty Gilpatrick, Nahum Morrell, Jacob Williams, William Lord and John Cain."

Priscilla Littlefield daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens was born before 22 May 1774 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 31 Dec 1816 in York County, District of Maine.

Robert Getchell and Priscilla Littlefield were married on 23 Mar 1793 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Getchell** was born in 1796.
- ii. **Hannah Getchell** was born about 28 Oct 1799.
- iii. **Joshua Getchell** was born.
- iv. **Priscilla Getchell** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

212. v. **Mary Ann Getchell** was born in Oct 1815 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 25 Mar 1863 in Wells, Maine.

vi. **an infant** was born.

vii. **Phebe Getchell** was born.

viii. **Lydia Getchell** was born about 1810.

ix. **Jane Getchell** was born.

Lydia Maxwell daughter of Samuel Maxwell and Lydia Brooks was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. She died after 1860.

Robert Getchell and Lydia Maxwell were married on 24 Dec 1818 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Horace P. Getchell** was born on 13 Oct 1819 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 14 Nov 1858.

ii. **Robert James Getchell** was born on 17 Jun 1821 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1832 in Wells, York County, Maine.

iii. **Owen B. Getchell** was born on 02 Nov 1823. He married Olive B. Penny on 12 Jul 1846 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 03 Dec 1892.

iv. **Roxanna Getchell** was born on 18 Feb 1827.

v. **Sally Getchell** was born on 10 Apr 1828. She died on 04 May 1833.

vi. **Samuel Getchell** was born on 05 Mar 1829.

vii. **Jordan G. Getchell** was born on 24 Feb 1831.

viii. **John M. Getchell** was born on 23 Mar 1834. He died on 11 Dec 1902 in Wells, York County, Maine.

213. ix. **Daniel Litchfield Getchell** was born on 02 Oct 1836. He married Theresa L. Goss on 26 Sep 1863. He died on 27 Dec 1902.

x. **Emily C. Getchell** was born on 24 May 1842.

105. **Isaiah Getchell-6** (Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 24 Sep 1775. He died between 03 Feb-06 Aug 1855 in Wells, Maine.

Hannah Littlefield daughter of William Littlefield and Agnes was born before 27 Nov 1768. She died on 14 Oct 1848 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Isaiah Getchell and Hannah Littlefield were married on 12 Sep 1799 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Harriet F. Getchell** was born on 19 Aug 1800 in Wells, York County, Maine. She married William Flagg on 30 Nov 1826 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- ii. **Samuel Getchell** was born about 03 Oct 1800.
- iii. **Phebe Getchell** was born on 14 Feb 1805 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 13 Jun 1803 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- v. **Joshua Getchell** was born on 03 Feb 1806 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- vi. **Isaiah Getchell** was born on 11 Apr 1810 in Wells, York County, Maine.

106. **Joseph Getchell-6** (Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Jul 1773. He died on 23 Feb 1854 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Hannah Littlefield daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia Stevens was born before 28 Jul 1782 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 12 Apr 1811 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.

Joseph Getchell and Hannah Littlefield were married about May 1801 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Getchell** was born.
- ii. **Lydia Getchell** was born on 28 Jun 1805 in Wells, District of Maine.
- 214. iii. **Ephraim Getchell** was born on 03 Jan 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Almire S. Chick in 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 18 Apr 1893 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. **Littlefield Getchell** was born.

Abigail Wheelwright was born on 18 Feb 1784 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. She died on 10 Sep 1864 in York County, Maine.

Joseph Getchell and Abigail Wheelwright were married on 09 Sep 1813 in Wells, York County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 27 Jan 1816 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- ii. **Abigail Getchell** was born on 02 Oct 1818 in Wells, York County, District of Maine.
- iii. **Samuel Wheelwright Getchell** was born on 16 Apr 1820 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1821 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. **Arioch Getchell** was born before 31 Jul 1825. He died in 1896.

107. **Seth Getchell-6** (Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Nov 1753 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1844 in Pittsfield, Somerset County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Seth Getchell:

General Notes:

Seth Getchell, born about 1753, is placed here as the son of Abel and Miriam (Maxwell) Getchell since his Revolution War pension claim states the Abel Getchell of Berwick was his father. The details included herein on Seth Getchell's family and all his descendants are taken from an extract of information contained in the "Stephen Getchell Bible" as contributed by Ina T. Hooper to the Silence Howard Hayden chapter of the D. A. R.

In that bible record, there is no indication as to the names of the parents of Seth Getchell. The only clues are the year and location of his birth, and the names of his children -- a daughter who is named Miriam, apparently after the mother, Abel's wife.

The Stephen Getchell bible indicates that the Seth Getchell who was born in 1753 married Sarah Grant, and together they had nine children.

The following account of Seth Getchell's life is taken from loose leaf notes included in the Stephen Getchell Bible and written in 1910 by his grandson Alfred Whitney Getchell.

Seth Getchell served in the Revolutionary War, probably enlisting from Berwick. After the war, Seth Getchell went to Waterville, Maine, and he lived on a farm a few miles to the west of the city. In 1840, he was living there with his daughter, Mrs. Susan Stackpole. Later he moved to Pittsfield, Maine, where he died. He was buried in Monument Park in Waterville, Maine, but years later, the remains of both he and his wife were taken up and reburied on a lot owned by Able Getchell in the Pine Grove Cemetery.

Seth Getchell received a pension of \$96 a year for his service as a Unknown in the Massachusetts line in the Revolutionary War. This was paid in Kennebec County, Maine. His name went on the Pension Roll on Feb. 9, 1819.

The following is from Christine M. Smith as extracted from the Revolutionary War pension record (R3980), regarding Seth Getchell: He "enlisted at Cambridge, Mass Feb 15 (or 17th) 1776 into a company commanded by Captain Sawyer, which company was attached to the regiment commanded by Col. Patterson of the Massachusetts line. Soon after I marched with said company to New York and from there to Canada, after remaining about 6 weeks in Montreal we retreated under the general command of General Arnold to Ticonderoga, where General Gates (?) took the command of us and marched on to the southward, on our arrival at the town of Bethlehem in the State of Pennsylvania I was taken sick and was left at the hospital with 6 or 7 others about the middle of December of the same year. I remained there until my term expired which was on the first day of January 1777."

Sarah B. Grant was born on 31 Mar 1754 in Berwick, District of Maine. She died in 1845.

Seth Getchell and Sarah B. Grant were married in Nov 1779 in Berwick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Ephriam Getchell** was born on 17 Mar 1780 in Sanford, District of Maine.
- ii. **Olive Getchell** was born on 14 Apr 1782 in Sanford, District of Maine.
- iii. **James Grant Getchell** was born on 24 Aug 1784 in Berwick, District of Maine.
- iv. **Abel Getchell** was born on 22 Mar 1787 in Sanford, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Abel Getchell:

General Notes:

The Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index contains this record, which could pertain to this Able Getchell:

Getchell, Able

Note: Able Getchell married Abigail K. Switzer on Jul 3, 1810 in Cumberland County, Maine.

Gender: Male

Town: Gray

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Family History Library under town records. Reference # 0010932 items 4 & 6-7.

215. v. **Stephen Getchell** was born on 28 Mar 1789 in Sanford, District of Maine. He married Phila Whitney on 31 Dec 1820 in Winslow, Maine. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Benton, Maine.
- vi. **Mariam Getchell** was born on 14 Oct 1791 in Sanford, District of Maine. She married Josiah Jacobs in 1813.
- vii. **Calvin Lumber Getchell** was born on 02 Feb 1794 in Winslow, District of Maine.
- viii. **Susan P. Getchell** was born on 15 Mar 1796 in Winslow, District of Maine. She died on 01 May 1878.
- ix. **John Getchell** was born on 06 Apr 1798 in Winslow, District of Maine.
108. **Dorcas Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Feb 1743 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.

John Blethen was born about 1740.

Notes for John Blethen:

General Notes:

John Blethen was in the garrison house in 1722, when it was attacked by the Indians. He died at the age of ninety-four years. He lived at Old Town, Maine. He bought Lot 12 in Durham, Maine, in 1770, and later he moved to Lisbon, Maine, where he died at the home of his daughter Hannah.

John Blethen and Dorcas Gatchell were married on 22 Oct 1763 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. They had the following children:

216. i. **Miriam Blethen** was born about 1764. She married Nathaniel Gatchell on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died in May 1802.
217. ii. **James Blethen** was born about 1768 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 12 Mar 1812.
109. **Samuel Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Aug 1745 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in 1822.

Notes for Samuel Gatchell:

General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

During the Revolution, Samuel Gatchell served as a sergeant in Captain Blount's company from June 28 to September 28, 1779 on a Penobscot expedition.

David Getchell's 1991 genealogy says the following about Samuel:

"In 1788, his wife Sarah passed away, leaving Samuel with nine children, including a just-born baby. At that time, he and his family moved to Litchfield, Maine, and located on Oak Hill, where he took up a large tract of land. Five of his sons and several of his sons-in-law also took up farms adjoining. Several years later, a portion of this hill was taken from Litchfield and added to Wales.

"On April 12, 1809, he married (2) Mary Tibbetts. Samuel must have been remarkably prolific because he had six more children after age of 65. He died in 1822 at the age of 78 with four minor children, the youngest being three years old. He is probably buried near the Litchfield-Wales townline."

Sarah Simmons was born. She died in 1788.

Samuel Gatchell and Sarah Simmons were married on 16 Jul 1765 in Hallowell, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 218. i. **John Simmons Gatchell** was born on 28 May 1766 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Sarah Marriner on 14 Dec 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1840 in Litchfield, Maine.
- ii. **Jonathan Gatchell** was born on 30 Mar 1768 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 19 Aug 1769 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
- 219. iii. **Submitt Gatchell** was born on 08 May 1770 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died in Ohio.
- 220. iv. **Hugh Gatchell** was born on 06 Mar 1772 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Mary Rideout on 13 Aug 1798 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1834 in East Wales, Maine.
- v. **Nancy Gatchell** was born on 11 Feb 1774 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married John Thornton on 11 Aug 1795 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. **Mehitable Gatchell** was born on 12 Apr 1776 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She married Joshua Gray in Apr 1804.
- 221. vii. **Nathaniel Gatchell** was born on 17 May 1778 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Witherill in Dec 1800. He died on 12 Jan 1855 in Wales, Maine.
- 222. viii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born on 26 Jul 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Margaret Potter in 1805. He died on 01 Nov 1869 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
- ix. **Joseph Gatchell** was born on 26 Jul 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
- x. **Molly Gatchell** was born on 13 Oct 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died on 23 Oct 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

223. xi. **Sally Gatchell** was born on 25 Oct 1785 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.
224. xii. **Simmons Gatchell** was born on 01 Mar 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He married Cynthia Chase on 14 Apr 1808.

Mary Tibbetts was born.

Samuel Gatchell and Mary Tibbetts were married on 12 Apr 1809. They had the following children:

225. i. **Benjamin Gatchell** was born on 11 Jul 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Nancy A. Trask on 28 Oct 1828 in Augusta, Maine. He died on 07 Apr 1895 in Augusta, Maine.
- ii. **Sarah Gatchell** was born on 19 Jul 1811 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She died on 15 Mar 1813 in Litchfield, District of Maine.
- iii. **Artimisia Gatchell** was born on 10 Mar 1813 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She died on 30 Apr 1814 in Litchfield, District of Maine.
226. iv. **George Washington Gatchell** was born on 05 Jul 1815 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Nancy Goodwin on 13 May 1844 in Plymouth, Maine. He died on 25 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Maine.
- v. **William Henry Harrison Gatchell** was born on 06 Feb 1817 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died in Apr 1896 in Detroit, Maine.
- vi. **Charlotte Gatchell** was born on 11 Apr 1819. She married William Henderson on 02 Feb 1841 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine.
110. **Hugh Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Dec 1752 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in 1838 in Durham, Maine.

Notes for Hugh Gatchell:

General Notes:

He moved to Wales, Maine. Served as a captain in the War of 1812.

Mary Wallis was born.

Hugh Gatchell and Mary Wallis were married on 26 Jan 1775 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

227. i. **David Gatchell** was born about 1775 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 11 Aug 1858.
- ii. **Josiah Gatchell** was born on 04 Oct 1778.
- iii. **Bethany Gatchell** was born on 19 Oct 1780.
- iv. **Jeremiah Gatchell** was born on 30 Mar 1783 in Durham, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- v. **Elisha Getchell** was born on 13 Jan 1785.
 - 228. vi. **Hugh Gatchell** was born about Mar 1787. He died on 01 Sep 1864.
 - 229. vii. **Lydia Gatchell** was born after 1787. She married James Booker in 1827.
 - viii. **Lucy Getchell** was born on 14 Feb 1792.
 - ix. **Sarah Getchell** was born on 28 Sep 1793.
 - x. **Isaac Getchell** was born on 12 Jul 1797.
 - xi. **Elihu Getchell** was born on 22 Mar 1799.
 - xii. **Israel Getchell** was born on 24 Mar 1802.
111. **Robert Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Sep 1754 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died in Oct 1803 in Durham, District of Maine.
- Sarah Hall** was born about 1755 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. She died on 13 Nov 1830.
- Robert Gatchell and Sarah Hall were married on 27 Mar 1777. They had the following children:
- i. **Ruth Getchell** was born on 27 Jan 1776.
 - ii. **Robert Getchell Jr.** was born on 01 Jan 1780. He died in 1818.
 - iii. **Lorna Getchell** was born on 20 Jul 1782.
 - 230. iv. **John Getchell** was born on 01 Aug 1784.
 - 231. v. **Winslow Getchell** was born on 14 Jan 1787.
 - 232. vi. **Samuel Getchell** was born on 05 Apr 1789.
 - vii. **Mercy Getchell** was born on 30 Aug 1791.
 - viii. **Peace Getchell** was born on 30 Aug 1791.
 - ix. **Sarah Getchell** was born on 05 Jan 1794.
 - x. **Enoch Getchell** was born on 22 Aug 1796.
 - 233. xi. **Abigail Getchell** was born on 16 Dec 1798 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 25 Jul 1862 in Milbridge, Maine.
 - xii. **Andrew Getchell** was born on 16 Dec 1801.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

234. xiii. **Dorcas Gatchell** was born on 28 Feb 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 08 May 1849 in Milbridge, Maine.
112. **Nathaniel Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine.
216. **Miriam Blethen** daughter of John Blethen and Dorcas Gatchell was born about 1764. She died in May 1802.

Nathaniel Gatchell and Miriam Blethen were married on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Phobe Gatchell** was born on 19 Jan 1783.
- ii. **James Gatchell** was born on 26 Jun 1784 in Durham, Maine.

Notes for James Gatchell:
General Notes:
James Gatchell died at age 21.
- iii. **Judith Gatchell** was born on 26 May 1786.
- iv. **Rhoda Gatchell** was born on 12 Oct 1789.
- v. **Nancy Gatchell** was born on 22 Jan 1792.
- vi. **Wealthy Gatchell** was born on 18 Mar 1794.
- 408. vii. **Nathaniel Gatchell II** was born on 20 Mar 1797 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Deborah Bicknell on 01 Jan 1826 in Buckfield, Maine. He died on 30 Dec 1868 in Durham, Maine.
- viii. **Merriam Gatchell** was born on 02 Aug 1799.
- ix. **Lovey Gatchell** was born on 26 Jul 1801.

Mary Moulton was born about 1784. She died on 25 Feb 1874.

Nathaniel Gatchell and Mary Moulton were married in Dec 1802 in Lisbon, Lincoln County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Phebe Gatchell** was born on 07 Jun 1803.
 - ii. **Anna Gatchell** was born on 19 Dec 1804.
 - iii. **Caroline Gatchell** was born after 1804.
235. iv. **Simion Gatchell** was born in Apr 1809. He died on 25 Jun 1868 in Durham, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

113. **Anna Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Jun 1761 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine. She died on 19 Oct 1835 in Durham, Maine.

Christopher Tracy was born about 1758. He died on 12 Nov 1839 in Durham, Maine.

Christopher Tracy and Anna Gatchell were married in 1780. They had the following children:

236. i. **Christopher Tracy** was born about 18 Feb 1789. He married Margaret K. Gatchell on 07 Jan 1810. He died on 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine.

114. **Elizabeth Whitecar Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Feb 1764 in Prob. Durham, District of Maine.

Samuel Tracy was born.

Samuel Tracy and Elizabeth Whitecar Gatchell were married on 28 May 1783 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail Tracy** was born on 29 Jun 1784 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. **Judith Tracy** was born on 11 Mar 1786 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. **Samuel Tracy** was born on 17 Mar 1787 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. **Dorothy or Dolly Tracy** was born on 23 Oct 1789 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. **Anna Tracy** was born on 08 Oct 1791 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. **Jeremiah Tracy** was born on 18 Jul 1793 in Sagadahoc, Bowdoin County, District of Maine.
- vii. **Comfort Tracy** was born on 01 Apr 1795 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- viii. **Wheeler Tracy** was born on 05 Apr 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ix. **Hugh Tracy** was born on 16 Jun 1799 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- x. **Abel Tracy** was born on 21 May 1801 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- xi. **Moses Tracy** was born on 20 Jul 1804 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 237. xii. **Martha Patty Tracy** was born on 26 May 1807 in Durham, Androscoggin, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jan 1847 in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

xiii. **Olive Tracy** was born on 05 Apr 1810 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

115. **Joseph Riggs Gatchell-6** (John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1765-1766 in Durham, District of Maine.

Grace Sprague was born. She died before 1804.

Joseph Riggs Gatchell and Grace Sprague were married on 01 Nov 1786 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

238. i. **Margaret K. Gatchell** was born on 07 Apr 1787. She married Christopher Tracy on 07 Jan 1810. She died on 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine.

ii. **Love Gatchell** was born on 05 Sep 1789. She married James Coombs on 01 Jul 1819 in Durham, Androscoggin County, District of Maine.

239. iii. **Joseph Riggs Gatchell Jr.** was born on 05 Nov 1791. He married Hannah Mitchell about Sep 1814 in Durham, District of Maine.

iv. **Daniel Gatchell** was born in 1794.

v. **Mary Gatchell** was born on 26 Nov 1798.

Hannah Blethen was born. She died in 1848 in Dixmont, Penobscot County, Maine.

Joseph Riggs Gatchell and Hannah Blethen were married on 08 Dec 1803 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

240. i. **Lewis Gatchell** was born on 13 Dec 1808 in Woolrich, District of Maine. He married Mary Ann Bean on 06 Dec 1833. He died on 18 Oct 1891 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

ii. **Grace Gatchell** was born on 05 Jul 1804.

iii. **James Gatchell** was born on 03 Oct 1806.

116. **John Douty-6** (Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in May 1743 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 15 Aug 1790 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.

Notes for John Douty:

General Notes:

John Douty served in the sea coast guards in 1776 during the American Revolution.

Martha Mallett was born.

John Douty and Martha Mallett were married on 02 Dec 1772 in Brunswick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

241. i. **David Douty** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

117. **Stephen Doughty**-6 (Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1744 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jul 1833 in Topsham, Lincoln County, State of Maine.

Hannah Wallace was born.

Stephen Doughty and Hannah Wallace married. They had the following children:

242. i. **Lucy Doughty** was born on 16 Aug 1768 in Great Island, Harpswell, District of Maine. She married Jonathan Beal Jr. on 16 Jan 1792 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. She died on 17 Jan 1844 in Durham, Maine.

118. **Ichabod Douty**-6 (Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1756 in Brunswick, District of Maine.

Elizabeth Gatchell was born.

Ichabod Douty and Elizabeth Gatchell were married on 10 Oct 1787 in Brunswick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Joanna Douty** was born on 13 Apr 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. **Levi Douty** was born on 12 Jan 1791 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. **Jacob Douty** was born on 08 Feb 1793 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. **Abigail Douty** was born on 24 Mar 1799 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

119. **John G. Rideout**-6 (Mary-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Apr 1769 in Brunswick, Maine.

Margaret Shellrup was born about 1769.

John G. Rideout and Margaret Shellrup married. They had no children.

Elizabeth Getchel was born in 1769 in Brunswick, Maine.

John G. Rideout and Elizabeth Getchel were married in 1793. They had the following children:

243. i. **Mary Rideout** was born in 1813. She married Robert Bryant Hardesty in 1827. She died in 1845.

120. **William Gatchell**-6 (Stephen-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Feb 1757 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1842.

Notes for William Gatchell:

General Notes:

There is a tombstone marker in the Gatchell/Getchell Cemetery in Brunswick, Maine, inscribed as follows: "Mr. Wm. Getchell, died Sept. 21, 1842, AEt. 85". This tombstone indicates a birth year, most likely in 1757, for Mr. William Getchell, and that's the same birth year as this William Gatchell. As

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

William Gatchell was born in Brunswick, Maine, it is presumed here that this tombstone for William Getchell belongs to this same William Gatchell.

Elizabeth Bishop was born.

William Gatchell and Elizabeth Bishop were married in 1795 in Brunswick, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Gatchell** was born on 04 May 1796 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- ii. **Sarah Gatchell** was born on 29 Aug 1801 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. **William Gatchell** was born on 07 May 1803 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. **Francis Gatchell** was born on 29 Aug 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. **Joseph Gatchell** was born on 29 Aug 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. **Abigail Bishop Gatchell** was born on 03 Jul 1810 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

121. **Benjamin A. Getchell-6** (Stephen-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Jan 1760 in Brunswick, District of Maine. He died in 1827 in Brunswick, Maine.

Notes for Benjamin A. Getchell:

General Notes:

According to the Genealogical Abstracts of the Revolutionary War Pension Files, Vol. 4 (Virgil D. White), Benjamin applied for a Revolutionary War pension on July 10, 1818 in Lincoln County, Maine.

Elizabeth Bestow was born in 1777. She died on 25 Mar 1845 in probably Brunswick, Maine.

Benjamin A. Getchell and Elizabeth Bestow were married on 17 Dec 1796 in Brunswick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

244. i. **Barstow Getchell** was born on 21 Sep 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Sarah L. Witherell on 17 Dec 1826 in Brunswick, Maine. He died on 09 Feb 1873.
- ii. **Barton Getchell** was born on 21 Sep 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
245. iii. **Aaron Getchell** was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine. He married Adah Witherell on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. **Elisha Getchell** was born on 20 Apr 1802 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
 - v. **James M. Getchell** was born on 03 Dec 1813 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
122. **Stephen Getchell Jr.-6** (Stephen-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Dec 1765 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Rebecca Rideout was born in Brunswick, Maine.

Stephen Getchell Jr. and Rebecca Rideout were married on 24 Jul 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Nicholas Getchell** was born on 09 Dec 1788.
- ii. **Judith Getchell** was born on 15 Aug 1791.
- iii. **Jonathan Getchell** was born on 03 Oct 1793 in Brunswick, District of Maine.
- iv. **Elisha Getchell** was born on 19 Apr 1796.

Mary Rideout was born.

Stephen Getchell Jr. and Mary Rideout married. They had no children.

123. **Jesse Gatchell-6** (William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Jun 1768 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Mollie Coombs was born.

Jesse Gatchell and Mollie Coombs were married on 25 Feb 1790 in Brunswick, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 246. i. **Kingsbury Getchell** was born on 15 Jan 1812 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Anna Winslow on 29 Dec 1833.
- ii. **Charles Getchell** was born on 05 Nov 1790 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. **Eunice Getchell** was born on 11 Nov 1792 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iv. **Josiah Getchell** was born on 06 Feb 1794 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- v. **James Getchell** was born on 20 Feb 1796 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- vi. **George Getchell** was born on 26 May 1801 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. **Jesse Getchell** was born on 11 Nov 1803 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 247. viii. **Alen Getchell** was born on 12 Apr 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Betsey Furbish on 27 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 248. ix. **Abizer Gatchell** was born on 23 Aug 1808 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- 124. **William Gatchell-6** (William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Mar 1771.

Rebekah Springer was born.

William Gatchell and Rebekah Springer were married on 21 Mar 1792 in Pittston, Kennebec County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 249. i. **Zerviah Gatchell** was born on 01 Oct 1792 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
- 250. ii. **Martha Gatchell** was born on 25 Nov 1795 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Francis Hall on 11 May 1817. She died on 23 Oct 1882.
- iii. **Judith Gatchell** was born on 02 Oct 1800 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 251. iv. **Alanson Gatchell** was born on 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He married Permelia Gatchell on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine.
- 252. v. **William Gatchell Jr.** was born in 1805 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Mary Chase Fisher on 09 Apr 1837 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Jul 1881 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Prudence Gatchell** was born on 01 Jan 1805 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Jan 1881 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. **Susan Gatchell** was born in 1808.
- viii. **Eliza Ann Gatchell** was born in 1811 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Dec 1838.
- 253. ix. **Barzilla G. Gatchell** was born on 05 May 1811 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He married Mary B. Newman on 20 Aug 1848 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 05 Jul 1887 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 254. x. **James M. Gatchell** was born on 09 Feb 1816 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died in Bath, Maine.
- 125. **Josiah Gatchell-6** (William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Oct 1774 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 11 Apr 1805 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 6 (con't)

Elizabeth Lane was born.

Josiah Gatchell and Elizabeth Lane were married on 02 Feb 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **William Gatchell** was born before 14 Dec 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1863 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Josiah Warren Gatchell** was born before 17 Oct 1802 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 14 Sep 1803 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
 - 255. iii. **Josiah Warren Getchell** was born on 14 Jul 1804. He married Sarah Hitchings on 26 Feb 1826 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
126. **Jesse Young-6** (Susanna-5, Nathaniel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1751. He died in 1804.

Notes for Jesse Young:

General Notes:

According to the Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Jesse Young was a participant in the American Revolution and was a member of Benedict Arnold's force that formed an expedition against Canada.

Ruby Richardson was born.

Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson were married in 1778. They had the following children:

- 256. i. **Betsey Young** was born in 1791. She married Samuel Emery in 1814. She died in 1863.
127. **Elijah Barnes-6** (Thomas-5, Johannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1759. He died in 1839.

Notes for Elijah Barnes:

General Notes:

Elijah Barnes was a soldier in the American Revolution, according to the Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.

Lucy Hunter was born between 1759-1770.

Elijah Barnes and Lucy Hunter were married in 1789. They had the following children:

- 257. i. **Jonathan Barnes** was born in 1795. He married Lucina Smith in 1827. He died in 1874.

Generation 7

128. **Abigail Price-7** (David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Aug 1766. She died in 1813 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Isaac Weaver was born on 01 Mar 1756 in Providence, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 May 1830 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Isaac Weaver and Abigail Price married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Weaver** was born on 18 Sep 1785.
 - ii. **Rachel Weaver** was born on 04 Sep 1787.
 - iii. **Ann Weaver** was born about 1789.
 - iv. **Price Weaver** was born on 02 Jul 1789.
 - v. **William Weaver** was born on 19 Feb 1791.
 - vi. **Sarah Weaver** was born on 29 Dec 1792.
 - vii. **Joshua Weaver** was born on 21 Jul 1795.
 - viii. **Nancy Weaver** was born on 17 Jun 1797.
258. ix. **Isaac H. Weaver** was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza Cornwell on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Oct 1866.
- x. **David Weaver** was born on 23 Jan 1803. He married Charlotte Cornwell about 1823.
- xi. **Harmon Weaver** was born on 24 May 1809.
129. **Mary Price-7** (David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Jan 1769.

Craig Ritchie was born on 29 Dec 1758 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He died on 13 Jun 1833 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Craig Ritchie and Mary Price were married about 1787. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Ritchie** was born on 25 Jun 1802 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Apr 1871 in Washington, D.C..
- ii. **John Ritchie** was born. He married Eleanor Campbell on 04 Jun 1824 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Anne Ritchie** was born. She married Dr. Jonathon Letherman on 21 Jul 1818 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. **William Ritchie** was born. He died in 1838 in Wheeling, West Virginia.
- v. **Mary Ritchie** was born.
- vi. **Catherine Ritchie** was born.
- vii. **Hon. David Ritchie** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

viii. **Craig Ritchie Jr** was born.

ix. **Abigail Ritchie** was born.

x. **Jane Ritchie** was born.

130. **Ann Nancy Price-7** (David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Jun 1772 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died after 1835 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

William Henry Cornwell was born about 1769 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died about 1810 in Ohio.

William Henry Cornwell and Ann Nancy Price were married about 1789. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Cornwell** was born on 08 Nov 1792 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Daniel Sullivan about 1810.
- 259. ii. **Orpha Cornwell** was born on 09 Dec 1795 in Brown County, Ohio. She married John Hays about 1813.
- iii. **Mary (Polly) Cornwell** was born on 14 Dec 1797 in Brown County, Ohio. She married William Weaver about 1811.
- 260. iv. **Abigail Cornwell** was born on 23 Jul 1799 in Brown County, Ohio. She married James McClellan about 1822. She died on 24 Sep 1875 in Industry, McDonough County, Illinois.
- v. **Price Cornwell** was born on 31 Jan 1801 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth McNutt in 1830. He died on 27 Sep 1872 in Belmont County, Ohio.
- 261. vi. **Eliza Cornwell** was born on 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Isaac H. Weaver on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 May 1886.
- vii. **William Henry Cornwell** was born on 06 Mar 1804 in Brown County, Ohio.
- viii. **Charlotte Cornwell** was born on 15 Oct 1805. She married David Weaver about 1823.

131. **Nathan Gatchell-7** (Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1756 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1800 in East Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland.

Elizabeth Anderson was born.

Nathan Gatchell and Elizabeth Anderson married. They had the following children:

- 262. i. **Jerimiah Getchell** was born on 07 Aug 1787. He married Deborah Ann Brown on 21 Jan 1813 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 26 May 1853 in Monroe County, Ohio.
132. **Jacob Gatchell-7** (Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Elizabeth Dunbar was born about 1764 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Jacob Gatchell and Elizabeth Dunbar were married on 07 Apr 1789. They had the following children:

- i. **Nathan Gatchell** was born about 1786.
- ii. **Jacob Gatchell** was born about 1788.
- iii. **Hannah Gatchell** was born about 1790.
- iv. **Nancy Gatchell** was born about 1792.

133. **Elizabeth Gatchell-7** (Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1760 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Mar 1843 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

John England was born on 10 Jul 1762 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died in Dec 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

John England and Elizabeth Gatchell were married on 07 Aug 1783 in Cecil County, Maryland. They had the following children:

- 263. i. **Sarah E. England** was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob Kirk on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Apr 1812.
- ii. **Isaac England** was born on 23 Nov 1785 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 01 Jul 1877.
- iii. **Deborah England** was born about 1790 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1793.
- 264. iv. **Hannah Haines England** was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob Kirk on 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- v. **Samuel John England** was born on 21 Oct 1799 in Calvert, Cecil County, Maryland. He married Ester Haines on 01 Nov 1821 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died in 1881.

134. **Samuel Gatchell-7** (Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1766 in Pennsylvania.

Phoebe Allen was born about 1770 in Pennsylvania.

Samuel Gatchell and Phoebe Allen were married on 29 Mar 1787 in Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Elisha Gatchell** was born about 1792.

135. **Ann Gatchell-7** (Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Sep 1775 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1854.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Samuel Coale was born in 1752. He died in 1839.

Samuel Coale and Ann Gatchell married. They had the following children:

265. i. **Emilia Jane Coale** was born in 1807. She married James Clark in 1830. She died in 1875.

136. **Joseph Gatchell Jr.-7** (Joseph-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Apr 1778. He died on 08 Feb 1849.

Catherine Etris was born.

Joseph Gatchell Jr. and Catherine Etris married. They had the following children:

i. **Louise Gatchell** was born on 22 Jul 1810. She married Israel Eastlack on 18 Feb 1830 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1879.

ii. **Catharine Foulke Gatchell** was born on 28 Dec 1814.

iii. **Edmund Kersey Gatchell** was born on 21 Jan 1817.

iv. **Rebecca Caroline Gatchell** was born on 01 Dec 1818.

v. **Caroline Hannah Gatchell** was born on 20 Aug 1821. She married Edwin J. Brown on 19 Jun 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

vi. **Frances Reed Gatchell** was born on 13 Jan 1824. He married Sarah M. Row on 14 May 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

266. vii. **Colin Mckenzie Gatchell** was born on 25 Jun 1826.

137. **Joseph Gatchell-7** (Samuel Henry-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1783.

Eleanor Bangs was born in 1793.

Joseph Gatchell and Eleanor Bangs were married in 1812. They had the following children:

267. i. **Nathan Bangs Gatchell** was born.

268. ii. **Benson Gatchell** was born.

269. iii. **Betsey Maria Gatchell** was born in 1813. She died in 1890.

138. **Harman Gatchell-7** (David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Oct 1774 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jan 1849 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Elizabeth Lynch was born about 1778 in Pennsylvania. She died in Jan 1822 in Mills Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Harman Gatchell and Elizabeth Lynch were married on 09 Mar 1799 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Ellis Gatchell** was born on 23 Dec 1799 in Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Sep 1878 in Adair County, Ohio.
- ii. **John Gatchell** was born in 1813 in Pennsylvania. He died on 07 Apr 1882 in Madison County, Ohio.

Anna Hanson Gowin was born on 25 Dec 1792. She died on 01 Jun 1875 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

Harman Gatchell and Anna Hanson Gowin were married on 20 Mar 1839 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. They had no children.

139. **Esther Gatchell-7** (David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Apr 1776 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Dec 1826.

Thomas Pugh was born on 17 Nov 1773 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Aug 1836 in Nottingham, Harrison County, Ohio.

Thomas Pugh and Esther Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Pugh** was born about 1796 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Rachel Pugh** was born about 1798 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Achilles Pugh** was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. **Esther Pugh** was born about 1802 in Pennsylvania.
- v. **Ulysses Pugh** was born about 1804 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. **Hannah Pugh** was born about 1806 in Pennsylvania.
- vii. **Deborah Pugh** was born about 1808 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. **Anna Pugh** was born about 1810 in Pennsylvania.

140. **Jacob B. Gatchell-7** (David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Feb 1784 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 May 1868 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Lydia Workman was born on 26 Jun 1778 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Mar 1844 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.

Jacob B. Gatchell and Lydia Workman were married in 1805 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Talithacuma Gatchell** was born on 29 Jun 1806 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Kinsey Mansfield on 20 Sep 1820. She died on 16 Mar 1841.
- ii. **Rachel Gatchell** was born on 05 May 1808 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Aug 1823 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
- iii. **Elizabeth Anne Gatchell** was born on 10 May 1810 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married John Barger on 28 Mar 1835 in Harrison County, Ohio. She died on 06 Feb 1878 in Rushton, Ohio.
- 270. iv. **Job Workman Gatchell** was born on 22 Mar 1812 in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Frances Clemens on 07 Aug 1835 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 21 Aug 1891 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.
- 271. v. **Amos Pugh Gatchell** was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married Mary Ream on 06 Feb 1851. He died on 23 Apr 1879.
- vi. **Hannah E. Gatchell** was born on 25 Apr 1816 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She married Frank Irwin on 09 Aug 1834 in Harrison County, Ohio. She died in 1905.
- vii. **Susan Gatchell** was born on 18 Jun 1818 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She married Isaac Finley Hines on 25 Oct 1838 in Harrison County, Ohio.
- 272. viii. **Hiram Haines Gatchell** was born on 10 Jul 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He married Sarah Moore on 07 Sep 1841 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 17 Jan 1893 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Elizabeth Barger was born on 02 Dec 1810 in Ohio. She died on 23 Dec 1878 in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas.

Jacob B. Gatchell and Elizabeth Barger were married on 01 Aug 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. They had the following children:

- i. **Lydia Ann Gatchell** was born on 17 May 1845. She married Charles Landon on 15 Nov 1862 in Wyandott County, Ohio. She died on 18 Mar 1918.
 - ii. **Mary Margeret Gatchell** was born on 24 Oct 1846 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. She died on 10 Dec 1911 in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas.
141. **David Gatchell Jr.-7** (David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Apr 1786 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1862.

Hannah Pugh was born about 1790 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

David Gatchell Jr. and Hannah Pugh were married on 02 Apr 1810. They had the following children:

- 273. i. **J. Joshua L. Gatchel** was born.
- ii. **Mary Ann Gatchel** was born.
- iii. **Sarah Gatchel** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

iv. **John Gatchel** was born.

v. **Lydia Gatchel** was born.

274. vi. **Enoch Gatchel** was born.

275. vii. **Jesse Gatchell** was born on 08 Dec 1810 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Johnson on 16 Sep 1841 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Apr 1882 in Wilmington, Delaware.

142. **Rachel Gatchell**-7 (David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Jun 1788 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 02 May 1859 in Quaker City, Guernsey County, Pennsylvania.

John Perry was born about 1785 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

John Perry and Rachel Gatchell were married on 21 Apr 1812. They had the following children:

i. **Joseph Perry** was born about 1809 in Pennsylvania.

143. **Joseph Churchman Gatchell**-7 (David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Apr 1795 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 May 1871 in Batesville, Noble County, Ohio.

Elizabeth Suddeth was born in 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died on 13 Oct 1889.

Joseph Churchman Gatchell and Elizabeth Suddeth married. They had the following children:

i. **Elisha Gatchel** was born in 1821. He married Ruth Phillips on 04 May 1848 in Belmont, Ohio. He died in 1884.

144. **Reuben Haines**-7 (Esther-6, Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Jul 1772 in West Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 04 Dec 1811 in Rising Sun, Cecil County, Maryland.

Mary Johnson was born on 28 Jun 1771 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 01 Dec 1837 in New Castle County, Delaware.

Reuben Haines and Mary Johnson were married on 19 Mar 1797 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. They had the following children:

i. **Joseph Haines** was born on 03 Jan 1798 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

ii. **Robert Haines** was born on 28 Jun 1799 in Cecil County, Maryland.

iii. **Maria Haines** was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Maryland. She died on 14 Nov 1882 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

iv. **Ester Haines** was born on 30 Jun 1802 in Cecil County, Maryland. She married Samuel John England on 01 Nov 1821 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 21 Oct 1879.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. **Elizabeth Haines** was born on 04 Jun 1804 in York County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Jan 1870.
 - vi. **Sarah Haines** was born on 16 Nov 1811 in Cecil County, Maryland. She died on 16 Aug 1880 in Chester County, Pennsylvania.
145. **Jacob Kirk-7** (Roger-6, Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841.
263. **Sarah E. England** daughter of John England and Elizabeth Gatchell was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Apr 1812.

Jacob Kirk and Sarah E. England were married on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **John Kirk** was born on 09 Jan 1804 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1878.
 - ii. **Mary Kirk** was born on 08 Apr 1805 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Jun 1826.
 - iii. **Roger Kirk** was born on 30 Mar 1807 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Jun 1807.
 - iv. **Hannah Kirk** was born on 22 Jan 1809 in Cochranville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Nov 1850.
264. **Hannah Haines England** daughter of John England and Elizabeth Gatchell was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Jacob Kirk and Hannah Haines England were married on 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Kirk** was born on 02 Jan 1817 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1843 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Rachel E. Kirk** was born on 26 Mar 1820 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jul 1883.
- iii. **Elizabeth Kirk** was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 May 1877.
- iv. **Levi Kirk** was born on 14 Mar 1825 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jan 1893 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- v. **Mary Kirk** was born on 16 May 1827 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1886 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. **Lewis Jacob Kirk** was born on 11 Sep 1829 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Jun 1915 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

146. **Roger Kirk-7** (Eli-6, Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1794. He died in 1842.

Ann Trump was born in 1798. She died in 1848.

Roger Kirk and Ann Trump were married in 1817. They had the following children:

276. i. **Reuben T. Kirk** was born in 1820. He married Eunice Rymers in 1844. He died in 1905.

147. **Samuel Buckman-7** (Samuel-6, Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Nov 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died in 1825 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Samuel Buckman:

General Notes:

From Ann Theopold Chaplin, A Buckman-Buckman Genealogy, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1988, refers to "Document #647": "Samuel settled at Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick in 1807. He took the Oath of Allegiance to the Crown in 1814 and received a Grant of 250 acres of land at Pennfield. About this time he purchased approximately 386 acres of land on Grand Manan Island from Edmund Cheney for 5£. Samuel later found that the land he had purchased from Cheney had been allotted but never taken up. He then petitioned, on 10 February 1820, the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of New Brunswick that he be granted Lot #62 on Grand Manan Island, stating that his former grant had been of inferior quality and that he had cleared eight acres of land on Grand Manan. His petition was denied on the basis of his not being a British Subject. Samuel petitioned again, on 28 December 1821 stating that he was born a British Subject in what is now the State of Massachusetts [now the State of Maine], and never knowingly forfeited his Allegiance by Word or Deed¹. He went on to state that during the American Embargo of 1808, he had obtained and carried two Cargos of Provisions and other Supplies to the Island of Barbados (then much in want of the same) in which dangerous and useful Service He was protected and assisted by his Majesties Frigate Cleopatra & other Vessels of War in Consequence of which He would incur a heavy penalty if found in the United States.¹ He also stated that he had built eleven vessels, two of which he owned and that he was recognized as a British Subject by the Custom House and that he currently owned a fine vessel of 112 Tons at this time loading for the West Indies¹ at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. He finally added that he had always performed his duty of a Militia man and a Parish Officer."

Leah Locke was born in 1777 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Samuel Buckman and Leah Locke were married about 1794 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Buckman** was born in 1795.
- ii. **Sarah Buckman** was born in 1797.
- iii. **Mark Buckman** was born in 1799.
- iv. **Elmira Buckman** was born on 01 Sep 1800.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

277. v. **Barnabus Buckman** was born on 31 Oct 1802 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Hawkins on 18 Jan 1827 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 10 Sep 1882 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **John Buckman** was born in 1804.
- vii. **Ezra Buckman** was born in 1806 in Columbia, District of Maine.
278. viii. **Joseph Buckman** was born on 19 Nov 1808 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Justason on 05 Aug 1833 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1890 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Seward Buckman** was born in 1809 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Charlotte Buckman** was born in 1813 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Harriet Buckman** was born in 1814 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1901.
148. **Benjamin Buckman-7** (Nathan-6, Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Oct 1781 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Aug 1829 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Abigail Poor Prince daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser was born on 11 Mar 1788 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Mar 1818 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine.

Benjamin Buckman and Abigail Poor Prince were married on 05 Mar 1810 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

279. i. **Benjamin Franklin Buckman** was born on 29 Jan 1812 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Esther Elizabeth Lincoln on 17 Jun 1845 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died after 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
- ii. **William Pagan Buckman** was born on 01 Mar 1814 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Mar 1899 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine.
- iii. **Mary Ann Buckman** was born on 03 Jan 1816 in Portland, Maine. She died on 24 May 1859.

Eliza Prince daughter of Ezekial Prince and Abigail Dresser was born on 08 Apr 1800 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Dec 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Buckman and Eliza Prince were married on 16 Dec 1819 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Abigail Prince Buckman** was born on 30 Sep 1820 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Aug 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. **Charles Buckman** was born on 27 Aug 1822 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. **Abigail Prince Buckman** was born on 06 Aug 1824 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 30 Nov 1887 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Frederick Buckman** was born on 08 Jul 1826 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 05 Dec 1837 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
149. **Henry Pote-7** (Gamaliel-6, Gamaliel-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1779 in Maine. He died before 1850 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

Rachael Pote was born in Maine. She died after 1860.

Henry Pote and Rachael Pote were married before 1825. They had the following children:

- i. **child Pote** was born in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 12 Aug 1825 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
280. ii. **Robert Pagan Pote** was born on 20 Apr 1817 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married Ellen N. Jones on 16 Jun 1840 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Mar 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- iii. **Jeremiah H. Pote** was born in 1821 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - iv. **infant Pote** was born before 1825. He died on 12 Aug 1825 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - v. **Increase L. Pote** was born in 1826 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
281. vi. **Henry Gamaliel Pote** was born on 23 Mar 1826 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married Dolly Pendleton Elwell about 29 Jan 1847 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Nov 1879 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
- vii. **Mary Abigal Pote** was born on 28 Sep 1828 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - viii. **Harriet Jane Pote** was born on 04 Jun 1831 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - ix. **Joseph William Pote** was born on 23 Feb 1833 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
150. **Eliphalet Colby Jr.-7** (Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Sep 1751 in South Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Feb 1824 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for Eliphalet Colby Jr.:

General Notes:

Eliphalet, Jr. (The Colbys called him "Lifelet.") was baptized in South Hampton in 1756. With residence in Nenniker, New Hampshire. He signed the Association Test in 1776.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Apphia Flanders was born on 03 Mar 1751 in Boscawen, New Hampshire. She died on 23 Jul 1842 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Eliphalet Colby Jr. and Apphia Flanders were married in 1772. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Colby** was born on 10 Jan 1774 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died on 14 Mar 1776 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - ii. **Rebecca Colby** was born on 02 Feb 1777 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - 282. iii. **Eliphalet Colby III** was born on 23 May 1779 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 23 Jul 1835.
 - 283. iv. **Benjamin Colby** was born on 20 Oct 1782 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married Hannah Sophia Rowell on 30 Sep 1804 in Merimack County, Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Apr 1872 in Shalersville, Ohio.
 - v. **Oliver Colby** was born on 05 Aug 1784 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
 - vi. **Lusanna Colby** was born on 29 Jan 1789 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
151. **Nicholas Colby-7** (Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jul 1754 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire.
- Lois Martin** was born about 1758. She died on 12 Mar 1837 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
- Nicholas Colby and Lois Martin were married on 08 Oct 1776 in Hopinton, New Hampshire. They had the following children:
- i. **Molly Colby** was born on 10 Aug 1777. She died on 27 Dec 1866 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - ii. **Lois Colby** was born on 13 Dec 1779 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died in 1870 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire.
 - iii. **Nicholas Colby** was born on 09 Apr 1785. He died in 1874 in Michigan.
 - iv. **Ruth Colby** was born on 15 Dec 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack, New Hampshire. She died on 26 May 1873 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
 - v. **Jerusha Colby** was born on 23 Oct 1790 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died in Illinois.
 - vi. **Oliver Colby** was born on 10 Jun 1793 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 27 Oct 1850 in Piassa, Macoupin County, Illinois.
 - 284. vii. **Joshua M. Colby** was born on 04 Dec 1795 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He married Rhoda Currier on 15 Mar 1817 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 20 Dec 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

285. viii. **Levi Colby** was born on 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.

ix. **Joel Colby** was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died in 1874 in Illinois.

152. **Levi Colby-7** (Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Nov 1757 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Nov 1827 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Notes for Levi Colby:

General Notes:

He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as a private in Captain Joshua Bailey's company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's regiment, General John Stark's brigade, 1777, at Bennington. Mr. Colby starved himself to death.

Catherine Smith was born in 1759 in Grantham, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Mar 1838 in Henniker, New Hampshire.

Levi Colby and Catherine Smith married. They had the following children:

i. **Moses Colby** was born on 28 Aug 1779.

ii. **Levi Colby** was born on 07 Apr 1781.

iii. **Sarah Colby** was born on 01 Dec 1783.

iv. **James Colby** was born on 14 Aug 1786.

v. **Silas Colby** was born on 11 Aug 1788.

vi. **Betsey Colby** was born on 05 Apr 1791.

vii. **Patty Colby** was born on 15 Jul 1795.

viii. **Catherine Colby** was born on 10 Oct 1801.

153. **Molly Colby-7** (Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Mar 1760 in South Hampton, New Hampshire. She died on 27 Feb 1840 in Peachum, Vermont.

Henry Blake was born on 22 Nov 1755 in Kensington, New Hampshire. He died on 12 Jul 1833 in Peachum, Vermont.

Henry Blake and Molly Colby were married on 18 Dec 1777 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. They had the following children:

i. **Molly Blake** was born on 30 Nov 1779.

ii. **Sally P. Blake** was born on 04 Jul 1788 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. She married Benjamin B. Kimball on 26 Jul 1807. She died in 1870 in Peachum, Vermont.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. **Henry Blake Jr.** was born on 14 Apr 1791.
- iv. **Ira Blake** was born on 12 Jul 1794.
- v. **Mehitable Blake** was born on 12 Nov 1795.
- vi. **Fanny Blake** was born on 18 Jan 1797.
- vii. **Zeba Blake** was born on 21 Jun 1799.
- viii. **Olive Blake** was born on 01 Dec 1805.

154. **James Noble Sprague-7** (James-6, Hannah-5, Moses-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1807 in Calais, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 21 Jun 1884 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

Abigail Lewis Clark was born about 1805 in Meddybemps, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 14 May 1891 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine.

James Noble Sprague and Abigail Lewis Clark were married about 1826 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- 286. i. **Bela William Sprague** was born.
- ii. **Ezra D. Sprague** was born on 06 Mar 1846 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 18 Aug 1917 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

155. **Abel Merrill-7** (Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Jun 1748 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Dec 1828 in Turner, Maine.

Elizabeth Page was born.

Abel Merrill and Elizabeth Page were married on 01 Jul 1773 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Merrill** was born in 1774 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Mary Haskell about 1794.
- 287. ii. **Samuel Merrill** was born on 29 Aug 1776 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Mary Bradbury about 1796. He died on 02 Aug 1845 in Biddlefield, Maine.
- iii. **Mary Merrill** was born in 1781 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Zenas Payne about 1801. She died in 1821.
- iv. **Ruth Merrill** was born on 25 Apr 1784 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Aaron Ayers about 1804.
- 288. v. **Abel Merrill** was born on 26 May 1785 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Abigail Hill on 15 Jun 1807 in Turner, Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1859 in Turner, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

156. **Humphrey Merrill**-7 (Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Jun 1750 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Sep 1828 in Buxton, State of Maine.

Elizabeth McLucus was born.

Humphrey Merrill and Elizabeth McLucus married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Merrill** was born on 10 Jan 1776. She married Isaac Boynton on 02 Oct 1800.
 - 289. ii. **William Merrill** was born on 29 Aug 1777 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Charity Davis on 30 Mar 1806. He died on 27 Feb 1837.
 - 290. iii. **James Merrill** was born on 13 Apr 1779 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Martha Crockett in 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1862 in Buxton, Maine.
 - iv. **Lucy Merrill** was born on 21 Mar 1781 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married John Tarbox about 1801.
 - v. **Betsey Merrill** was born on 21 May 1781 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married William Wentworth on 10 Jan 1803 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died on 17 Aug 1853.
 - vi. **John Merrill** was born on 14 Apr 1783 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died in Buxton, Maine.
 - vii. **Humphrey Merrill** was born on 06 Apr 1785 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 16 Jun 1808 in Buxton, District of Maine.
 - viii. **Hannah Merrill** was born in 1787 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Timothy Ayer about 1807.
 - ix. **Samuel Bradbury Merrill** was born on 26 Mar 1789 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died in Cherryfield, Maine.
 - x. **Joshua Merrill** was born on 22 Mar 1794 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1794 in Buxton, District of Maine.
 - xi. **Daniel Merrill** was born on 13 Feb 1797 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 16 Jul 1816 in Buxton, District of Maine.
 - xii. **Ruth Merrill** was born on 04 Dec 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married William Leavitt about 1820.
157. **Jane Merrill**-7 (Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jul 1752 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 11 Jul 1843.

Ebenezer Wentworth was born.

Ebenezer Wentworth and Jane Merrill were married on 14 May 1772. They had the following children:

- i. **William Wentworth** was born before 1781 in Brownsfield, District of Maine. He married Betsey Merrill on 10 Jan 1803 in Buxton, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

158. **Samual Merrill**-7 (Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1754. He died in 1838.

Anna Eaton was born.

Samual Merrill and Anna Eaton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Merrill** was born in 1794. She died in 1854.

159. **Jabez Merrill**-7 (John-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Mar 1764 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died before 1821 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Sarah Pike was born.

Jabez Merrill and Sarah Pike were married before 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

291. i. **William Merrill** was born on 25 Mar 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Nabby Jackman before 1822 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Sep 1868 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

160. **Hannah Cilley**-7 (John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Aug 1784 in Andover, New Hampshire. She died on 06 Sep 1853 in Ludlow, Vermont.

Robert Richardson was born on 12 Apr 1791 in Hookset, New Hampshire. He died on 13 Apr 1869 in Ludlow, Vermont.

Robert Richardson and Hannah Cilley were married on 17 Jul 1814 in Strafford, Vermont. They had the following children:

292. i. **Saphira Elizabeth Richardson** was born on 22 Sep 1817 in Strafford, Vermont. She married Willard Sawyer on 27 Oct 1841. She died on 02 Jun 1903 in Ludlow, Vermont.

161. **Ebenezer Cilley**-7 (John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1767. He died in 1848.

Polly Clement was born.

Ebenezer Cilley and Polly Clement married. They had the following children:

293. i. **Ruby Cilley** was born in 1802. She married Henry Douglas in 1828. She died in 1868.

162. **Benjamin Cilley**-7 (John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1765. He died in 1824.

Sarah Wadleigh was born.

Benjamin Cilley and Sarah Wadleigh were married in 1788. They had the following children:

294. i. **Calvin Cilley** was born. He married Susan Webster Bohonon in 1815.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

163. **Joseph Morey**-7 (William-6, Dorcas-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1786-1787. He died in 1858.

Polly Woodbury was born in 1782. She died in 1842.

Joseph Morey and Polly Woodbury were married in 1813. They had the following children:

295. i. **Nancy A. Morey** was born in 1815. She married William Barnard Courser in 1836. She died in 1839.

164. **Dennis Getchell Jr.**-7 (Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1755.

Phebe Bragg was born about 1775 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, District of Maine.

Dennis Getchell Jr. and Phebe Bragg were married about 21 Sep 1795. They had the following children:

- i. **Franklin Getchell** was born on 12 Dec 1818.

165. **Edmund Getchell**-7 (Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1762. He died on 19 Oct 1831.

Abigail Savage was born.

Edmund Getchell and Abigail Savage were married on 16 Jan 1789 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

296. i. **Dennis Getchell** was born on 08 Nov 1791 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 07 May 1863 in Augusta, Maine.

297. ii. **Edmund Bassett Getchell Jr.** was born on 25 May 1795 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Feb 1873.

298. iii. **Abiel Lovejoy Getchell** was born in 1798. He married Hannah Crosby on 21 Jan 1827 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 18 Mar 1897.

- iv. **Arthur L. Getchell** was born in 1800. He married Caroline White on 08 Jan 1828 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

- v. **Margaret Getchell** was born in 1802.

- vi. **Fannie Getchell** was born in 1804.

299. vii. **Sumner W. Getchell** was born in 1806 in Augusta, District of Maine. He married Nancy L. Johnson on 11 Sep 1832 in Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 16 Jan 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

166. **Elihu Getchell**-7 (Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1760 in Berwick, District of Maine. He died on 29 Mar 1838 in West Medford, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Elihu Getchell:

General Notes:

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

Elihu Getchell held many town offices in Vassalboro between 1796 and 1830.

Mary Savage was born about 1762. She died between 1792-1796.

Elihu Getchell and Mary Savage were married on 05 Aug 1787 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Charlotte Getchell** was born about 1789.

300. ii. **Elihu Getchell** was born about 1790.

301. iii. **Polly Getchell** was born about 1792.

Ruth Pinkham was born.

Elihu Getchell and Ruth Pinkham were married about 1796. They had the following children:

302. i. **John Getchell** was born on 27 Nov 1796 in Tabor Hill, Vassalboro, District of Maine. He married Margaret Dearborn Gray on 01 Nov 1825. He died on 24 Jun 1863.

ii. **George Getchell** was born in 1798. He died on 09 Jun 1832.

303. iii. **Sophia Getchell** was born in Sep 1801 in Vassalboro, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1875.

iv. **Paulina Getchell** was born in 1804.

304. v. **Asa Getchell** was born on 06 May 1807 in Dover, District of Maine. He died on 25 Aug 1884 in Dover, Maine.

167. **Abigail Getchell-7** (Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1765.

Thomas Bowman was born about 1763.

Thomas Bowman and Abigail Getchell were married about 22 Oct 1782. They had the following children:

305. i. **Thomas Bowman** was born in 1796. He married Nancy Cottle between 1817-1818. He died between 1837-1838.

168. **Dennis Getchell II-7** (Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1769 in Berwick, York County, Maine. He died on 02 Nov 1852 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

Rhoda Crosby was born on 20 Jan 1772 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 31 Jan 1854 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.

Dennis Getchell II and Rhoda Crosby were married on 29 Sep 1794. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Maria Getchell** was born on 07 Feb 1796.
- ii. **Kezia Getchell** was born on 07 Nov 1797. She married Moses Bagley in 1830.
- iii. **Julianna Getchell** was born on 21 Feb 1800.

Notes for Julianna Getchell:

General Notes:

The following record in the Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index, could pertain to this Juliana Getchell:

Getchell, Juliana

Note: Juliana Getchell married Wills Philbrook on Apr 23, 1825 in Waldo County, Maine.

Gender: Female

Residence: Lygenia

Spouse's Residence: Unity

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Maine State Archives county marriages roll 6, volume 2, page 272.

- iv. **Betsey Getchell** was born in 1803 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jan 1840.
 - 306. v. **Dennis Getchell III** was born in 1805 in Albion, District of Maine. He married Drusilla Harmon in 1834 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick. He died in Mar 1877 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
 - 307. vi. **Daniel Getchell** was born in 1809 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1884 in Belfast, Ireland.
 - vii. **Lewis Crosby Getchell** was born on 05 Oct 1810 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He married Isabella Cleveland on 08 Mar 1826 in Peel, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 06 Apr 1890 in Waterville, Maine.
 - viii. **Stephen Decanter Getchell** was born on 22 Feb 1811 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1845 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - ix. **Lydia Getchell** was born on 19 Jun 1816 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 18 Dec 1905 in Albion, Kennebec County, Maine.
169. **Fannie Getchell-7** (Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1777. She died on 24 Apr 1851.

Notes for Fannie Getchell:

General Notes:

Fannie's tombstone indicates a birthdate of 1784.

Joseph Flagg was born. He died on 23 Jun 1841.

Joseph Flagg and Fannie Getchell were married on 15 Mar 1801. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Ann N. Flagg** was born in 1822. She died on 22 Apr 1839.

170. **John Gatchell II-7** (John-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1777. He died on 21 Aug 1853 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine.

Elizabeth Bunker was born about 1780.

John Gatchell II and Elizabeth Bunker were married on 04 Mar 1795. They had the following children:

- i. **Franklin Getchell** was born in 1803. He died on 01 Oct 1805 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, District of Maine.

171. **Abiel Gatchell-7** (John-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 May 1779 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 03 Dec 1855.

Lettia was born about 1780. She died on 05 May 1871.

Abiel Gatchell and Lettia married. They had the following children:

- 308. i. **Goodloe Getchell** was born in 1802. He died on 17 Oct 1875.
- ii. **Mary Getchell** was born in 1804.
- iii. **Horatio Getchell** was born in 1807.
- iv. **Alexander Getchell** was born in 1809.
- v. **Lucretia Getchell** was born in 1810.
- vi. **Emily E. Getchell** was born in 1813. She died on 12 Sep 1831.
- 309. vii. **Abiel John Getchell** was born in 1814. He married Ann G. Plummer on 12 Jul 1846 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 27 Nov 1861.
- viii. **Thomas Getchell** was born in 1818.
- ix. **Albert Getchell** was born in 1820.
- x. **Hannah M. Getchell** was born in 1822. She died on 16 Aug 1844.
- xi. **Caroline A. Getchell** was born in 1825. She died on 07 Aug 1827.

172. **Mercy Getchell-7** (Elihu-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1755-1778.

Jethro Hatch was born.

Jethro Hatch and Mercy Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elihu Hatch** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **James Hatch** was born.

173. **Mary Getchell-7** (Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Sep 1776. She died in 1804.

Asa Redington was born in 1761 in Boxford, Massachusetts. He died in 1845 in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for Asa Redington:

General Notes:

A Revolutionary Soldier who served from the beginning of the war to the victory at Yorktown.

Asa Redington and Mary Getchell were married on 30 Sep 1787. They had the following children:

- i. **Asa Redington** was born on 17 Feb 1788. He died about 1788.
- ii. **Asa Redington** was born on 04 Jul 1789.
- iii. **Samuel Redington** was born on 27 Apr 1791.
- iv. **William Redington** was born.

310. v. **Silas Redington** was born in 1794. He died on 19 Feb 1876.

311. vi. **Isaac Redington** was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Waterville, District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1878.

vii. **George Redington** was born.

viii. **Harriet Redington** was born in 1796. She died on 16 Sep 1868.

ix. **Emily Redington** was born.

x. **Mary Redington** was born.

174. **David Getchell-7** (Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Mar 1779.

Sally Clarke was born about 1780.

David Getchell and Sally Clarke were married on 27 Apr 1800. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Getchell** was born after 1800.

312. ii. **Owen Getchell** was born on 28 Jul 1808. He died on 11 Jul 1864.

iii. **Sophia Getchell** was born in Jul 1809.

175. **Nehemiah Getchell Jr.-7** (Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 May 1781. He died on 12 Apr 1861.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Nehemiah Getchell Jr.:

General Notes:

Nehemiah is buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine.

Philomela Ann Williams daughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford was born on 05 Nov 1781. She died on 10 Apr 1842.

Notes for Philomela Ann Williams:

General Notes:

Philomena is buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine.

Nehemiah Getchell Jr. and Philomela Ann Williams were married on 22 May 1803. They had the following children:

- i. **Philomela Getchell** was born on 03 Sep 1803. She married Charles A. Dow on 13 Dec 1824 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 16 May 1880.
- 313. ii. **George Clifford Getchell** was born on 04 Mar 1806 in Maine. He married Lavinia Rollins on 08 Jun 1830 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Aug 1891 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 314. iii. **Horace S. Getchell** was born on 05 Jul 1808. He married Abigail Hasty on 06 Nov 1833 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Dec 1891.
- iv. **Helen Getchell** was born about 1809.
- v. **Elizabeth W. Getchell** was born about 1810. She married Asa Drury on 07 May 1840 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 315. vi. **Emma Catherine Getchell** was born on 17 Nov 1826.
- 316. vii. **Nancy Caroline Getchell** was born on 24 Dec 1812. She married Daniel Sanborn on 03 Jan 1838 in Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 15 Apr 1891.
- viii. **Eldridge L. Getchell** was born on 27 Mar 1814 in Waterville, District of Maine. He married Mary E. F. Shepard on 22 Oct 1839 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 29 Apr 1899 in Waterville, Maine.

Notes for Eldridge L. Getchell:

General Notes:

From the "The Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Elbridge L. Getchell "was the son of Nehemiah Getchell, Jr., who in turn was son of the Nehemiah Getchell who acted as guide for Gen. Benedict Arnold in his expedition against Quebec. Eldridge Getchell was graduated in the class of 1837, Waterville College. He was twice married, in 1839 to Mary Shepherd, whose father was one of the first trustees of the college, and in 1850 to Mrs. Frances Ames. He read law two years with Harrison A. Smith and Isaac Redington and was then admitted to the bar. He was postmaster from 1844-'48 and from 1854-'60; from 1861 to 1879 cashier of Waterville Bank. He was a trustee of the college from 1850 to 1880, and served as treasurer without compensation for thirty years, from 1851 to 1881. He died, April 30, 1899, at his home on Getchell street."

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

ix. **Harriet F. Reddington Getchell** was born in 1822. She died in 1917.

176. **James Getchell-7** (Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Nov 1783.

Mary Burrill was born about 1785.

James Getchell and Mary Burrill were married in 1807. They had the following children:

i. **Hiram Getchell** was born in 1808.

ii. **Seth Getchell** was born in 1810.

177. **William Getchell-7** (Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Nov 1786. He died in 1876.

Elizabeth Burrill was born about 1788. She died in 1864.

William Getchell and Elizabeth Burrill were married on 22 Jan 1807. They had the following children:

317. i. **William Getchell Jr.** was born on 11 Feb 1808. He died in 1878.

318. ii. **Walter Beemcut Getchell** was born on 24 Dec 1809 in Winslow, District of Maine. He died in 1907.

319. iii. **Harrison Otis Getchell** was born on 03 Feb 1812. He died on 02 Nov 1882.

320. iv. **Emily F. Getchell** was born on 06 Aug 1814. She married Israel Herrin on 31 Dec 1833 in Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1855.

321. v. **Moses A. Getchell** was born on 22 Feb 1817. He died in 1894.

vi. **Hannah E. Getchell** was born on 20 Feb 1819. She died in 1891.

322. vii. **Charles L. Getchell** was born on 28 May 1822. He died in 1900.

viii. **Sumner D. Getchell** was born on 21 Sep 1825.

178. **Asa Getchell-7** (Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Jun 1787 in Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 01 Nov 1873 in Winslow, Maine.

Notes for Asa Getchell:

General Notes:

Asa Getchell was a Unknown in the War of 1812 under James L. Childs' Co. Maine Military (WC-7608 is his pension number).

Burial Place: Fort Hill Cemetery, Winslow, Maine

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Charlotte Spear daughter of Robert Spear and Abigail was born on 21 Dec 1798 in Clinton, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jul 1879.

Notes for Charlotte Spear:

General Notes:

More About CHARLOTTE SPEAR:

Burial Place: Fort Hill Cemetery, Winslow, Maine

Asa Getchell and Charlotte Spear were married on 18 Feb 1816 in Winslow, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Asa Getchell Jr.** was born on 23 Jun 1816. He married Lucretia G. Littlefield on 10 Feb 1850 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 17 Aug 1889.

Notes for Asa Getchell Jr.:

General Notes:

Asa and his wife had five children. Their names and descendants are not known.

- 323. ii. **Silas Redington Getchell** was born on 31 Mar 1818. He married Betsy C. Burrill on 03 Oct 1846. He died on 19 Aug 1908.

- iii. **Harriet Newell Getchell** was born on 08 Mar 1820. She married Tufton Simpson on 08 Jul 1843.

- iv. **Henry Warren Getchell** was born on 28 Mar 1822. He married Elizabeth McCormick on 11 Dec 1846 in Winslow, Kennebeck County, Maine. He died on 19 Jan 1885.

- 324. v. **Benjamin Franklin Getchell** was born on 21 Feb 1824 in Winslow, Maine. He married Philanda Gullifer on 23 Sep 1844 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine.

- 325. vi. **William Freeman Getchell** was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Mahala Francis Harvinman on 20 Jun 1857. He died on 21 Mar 1908.

- vii. **Howard Robinson Getchell** was born on 31 Jul 1828. He married Mary Ann Freeman on 15 Jan 1861 in Kennebec County, Maine. He died in 1920.

- viii. **Sebastian Streeter Getchell** was born on 25 Jul 1830. He married Eliza A. Pollard on 19 Dec 1872. He died in 1894.

- ix. **Leonard Martin Getchell** was born on 31 May 1832. He married Almeda Francis Haywood on 16 Jul 1867. He died on 27 Nov 1886.

- x. **Helen Stanley Getchell** was born on 05 Dec 1835. She married Eugene A. Simpson on 05 Dec 1856 in Winslow, Maine.

- 179. **Samuel Gatchell VI-7** (Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born after 1771. He died about 1819.

Abigail Howes was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Samuel Gatchell VI and Abigail Howes were married about 1806. They had the following children:

- 326. i. **Fannie Getchell** was born on 09 Sep 1812 in North Anson, District of Maine. She married Dudley Avery on 10 Jan 1836. She died on 30 Nov 1882 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- ii. **Sophia Getchell.**

180. **Nathaniel Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1779. He died on 27 Jul 1870 in Freeman, Franklin County, Maine.

Rhoda Dawes was born in Sep 1774 in Barnards West Town, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 14 Mar 1858 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Nathaniel Gatchell and Rhoda Dawes were married on 25 Dec 1800 in Norridgewock, Somerset County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Winslow Getchell** was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Anson, District of Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1887 in Brockway Township, Stearns County, Minnesota.
- ii. **Perrin Getchell** was born in 1802.
- 327. iii. **Amaziah Getchell** was born on 01 Jan 1803. He married Polly Walker about 1828. He died on 05 Oct 1863.
- 328. iv. **Ezra Getchell** was born on 25 Sep 1804. He married Margaret Savage about 1826. He died on 10 Sep 1859 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- v. **Otis Getchell** was born about 1805. He died in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
- 329. vi. **Joel E. Getchell** was born on 10 May 1810.
- 330. vii. **Orrinda Getchell** was born on 03 Sep 1812. She died on 11 Apr 1880.
- viii. **Sophonra Getchell** was born on 03 Sep 1812. She married Nathaniel Gould on 21 Jan 1826. She died in 1898.
- ix. **Lucetta Getchell** was born in 1815. She died in 1856.

181. **Mary Gitchell-7** (Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jan 1792. She died on 03 Nov 1868.

Jacob S. Savage was born on 02 Feb 1790 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 24 Sep 1876 in Concord, Maine.

Jacob S. Savage and Mary Gitchell were married on 06 May 1812 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet F. Savage** was born on 24 Sep 1832.
- ii. **Sullivan P. Savage** was born on 14 Feb 1835.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. **Chandler Savage** was born on 18 Jan 1818.

iv. **Susan Jane Savage** was born on 02 May 1822. She died on 26 Sep 1908.

182. **Harlow Getchell-7** (Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1795.

Notes for Harlow Getchell:

General Notes:

Sources indicate this Harlow Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Harlow in her 40s. Possibly, instead, Harlow is the son of Samuel Gatchell, VI, and Abigail Howes. Samuel VI was the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell.

Anna Whitcomb was born. She died in 1842.

Harlow Getchell and Anna Whitcomb were married on 30 Nov 1828 in Norridgewock, Maine. They had the following children:

331. i. **Zerah Getchell** was born on 20 Aug 1832 in North Anson, Maine. He died on 25 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

183. **Calvin L. Gitchell-7** (Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1795. He died on 07 Jul 1861.

Notes for Calvin L. Gitchell:

General Notes:

Sources indicate this Calvin Gitchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Calvin in her 40s.

Eunice Moor was born. She died on 01 Oct 1835.

Calvin L. Gitchell and Eunice Moor were married about 1817. They had the following children:

i. **Sarah Gitchell** was born on 26 Apr 1818.

ii. **Susan Gitchell** was born on 30 Mar 1820.

iii. **Olive Gitchell** was born on 05 Nov 1821. She died on 23 Apr 1823.

iv. **John Gitchell** was born on 31 Aug 1823.

Elizabeth was born. She died on 15 Sep 1872.

Calvin L. Gitchell and Elizabeth married. They had the following children:

i. **Calvin Gitchell** was born in 1842. He died on 12 Dec 1862.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

184. **Howard H. Getchell**-7 (Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1802 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. He died about 1853 in Madison, Maine.

Notes for Howard H. Getchell:

General Notes:

Sources indicate this Howard Getchell is the son of Samuel and Ruth (Reed) Gatchell of Anson, Maine. If so, it probably means Ruth gave birth to Howard in her late 40s. Possibly even her 50s. So this family connection would appear to be uncertain.

Rhoda Albee was born.

Howard H. Getchell and Rhoda Albee were married on 23 Dec 1823 in Anson, Somerset County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Getchell** was born.
- ii. **Abba Getchell** was born.
- iii. **Edwin S. Getchell** was born in 1829.

185. **William Getchell**-7 (Dominicus-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 06 Dec 1793 in District of Maine. He died on 30 Oct 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine.

Mary Leavitt was born about 14 Nov 1796. She died on 03 Jan 1874 in Pittsfield, Maine.

William Getchell and Mary Leavitt married. They had the following children:

- i. **Emily Getchell** was born on 08 Sep 1810 in District of Maine. She died on 16 Jun 1865 in Pittsfield, Maine.
- ii. **William Getchell** was born about 25 Jul 1815 in District of Maine. He died on 25 Apr 1858 in Pittsfield, Maine.
- 332. iii. **Warren Getchell** was born about 03 Jan 1835 in Pittsfield, Maine. He died on 03 Sep 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine.

186. **Dominicus Getchell Jr.**-7 (Dominicus-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1798. He died on 16 May 1874.

Hannah Baker was born. She died on 30 Dec 1882.

Dominicus Getchell Jr. and Hannah Baker were married on 15 Apr 1819. They had the following children:

- i. **Charlotte Getchell** was born in 1823. She died on 03 Dec 1867.
- ii. **Jesse Getchell** was born in 1828.
- iii. **Ann E. Getchell** was born in 1830.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **Nancy P. Getchell** was born in 1832.
 - v. **Mary Jane Getchell** was born in 1835.
 - vi. **Apphia Getchell** was born in 1836. She died on 15 Dec 1921.
 - vii. **John H. Getchell** was born in 1842.
187. **John Getchell Jr.-7** (John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Mar 1804 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jul 1866 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Sylvia McKenney was born on 17 Jun 1801 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. She died on 14 Feb 1862 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

John Getchell Jr. and Sylvia McKenney married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Jane Getchell** was born in 1832 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - ii. **Albion Getchell** was born on 23 Nov 1833 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - iii. **John Quincy Getchell** was born on 21 Apr 1836 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - iv. **Charles Getchell** was born on 20 Sep 1837 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - v. **Emeline B. Getchell** was born on 24 Oct 1839 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - vi. **Aldin Y. Getchell** was born on 24 Mar 1841 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine. He married Abbie McGoun on 17 Jul 1868 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine.
 - vii. **George Ulmer Getchell** was born on 04 Apr 1843 in Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine.
188. **James Getchell-7** (John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Mar 1806 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 04 Jul 1839 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Cornelia Tucker was born on 30 Jan 1810. She died on 11 Dec 1893 in Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

James Getchell and Cornelia Tucker were married on 15 May 1836. They had the following children:

- i. **James H. Getchell** was born in 1837. He died in 1911.
189. **Abiel Getchell-7** (John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Sep 1813 in Wiscasset, District of Maine.

Mary Lowell was born about 1815.

Abiel Getchell and Mary Lowell were married on 08 Nov 1838 in Lincoln County, Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Silas Getchell** was born in 1843 in Dresden, Maine.
 - ii. **Harriet Getchell** was born about 1846.
 - iii. **Julia Getchell** was born on 04 Apr 1850.
 - 333. iv. **Oliver W. Getchell** was born in Jan 1853 in Wiscasset, Maine. He married Ida E. Cameron on 29 Aug 1880 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine. He died in 1923.
190. **Silas Getchell-7** (John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Dec 1818 in Wiscasset, District of Maine. He died on 02 Sep 1861.

Caroline Shaw was born on 28 May 1816. She died on 13 Oct 1891.

Silas Getchell and Caroline Shaw married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sara Emma Getchell** was born on 08 Sep 1845. She died on 21 Aug 1846.
 - ii. **Joseph Gardener Getchell** was born on 02 Jan 1847. He died on 25 Jun 1854.
 - iii. **Ellen Frances Getchell** was born on 15 Oct 1848.
 - iv. **Silas Edwin Getchell** was born on 13 May 1850.
 - v. **Theodore M. Getchell** was born on 16 Sep 1851. He died in 1929.
 - vi. **Elizabeth Caroline Getchell** was born on 07 Jun 1853.
 - vii. **Freeman T. Getchell** was born on 11 Mar 1859. He died on 04 Jul 1860.
191. **Daniel Meserve Getchell-7** (Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Jun 1785 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 10 Jun 1876.

Elizabeth Grimmer was born about 1786. She died on 21 Dec 1880.

Daniel Meserve Getchell and Elizabeth Grimmer were married on 06 May 1806. They had the following children:

- i. **Lydia Getchell** was born on 03 Mar 1807.
 - ii. **Mehitable Getchell** was born on 25 Dec 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - iii. **Benjamin G. Getchell** was born on 03 Apr 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Oct 1831.
334. iv. **Martha Grismmer Getchell** was born on 16 Jul 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. She married Abel Leeman on 11 Sep 1834. She died on 21 Feb 1878.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. **Sarah B. Getchell** was born on 16 Aug 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 335. vi. **David S. Getchell** was born on 21 Apr 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Marjorie Arbuckle on 07 Sep 1847. He died in 1867.
- 336. vii. **John Grimmer Getchell** was born on 26 May 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1897.
- viii. **Daniel M. Getchell** was born on 16 Jul 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 06 Aug 1826 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Susannah L. Getchell** was born on 26 Apr 1825.
- x. **Mary J. Getchell** was born on 18 May 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 10 Jan 1839.
- xi. **Daniel M. Getchell** was born on 15 Aug 1827. He died on 12 May 1828.
- 337. xii. **Asher Baseford Getchell** was born on 30 Sep 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Julia Frances Smith on 24 Mar 1861. He died in 1919.

192. **David Getchell-7** (Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1791 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1825 in Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maria Dawson was born.

David Getchell and Maria Dawson married. They had the following children:

- 338. i. **Benjamin Getchell** was born in 1814 in Tobique, Arrostook, District of Maine. He married Sarah Jane Gray on 07 Dec 1840 in Andover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 193. **Susannah Getchell-7** (Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about Mar 1796 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

John Leeman was born on 25 Mar 1793 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

John Leeman and Susannah Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Caroline Leeman** was born between 1815-1816.
- 339. ii. **John Leeman** was born in 1821. He married Rachel Robinson on 23 Oct 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Robert Hitchings Leeman** was born on 11 May 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Feb 1907.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **David Getchell Leeman** was born on 30 Apr 1829 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 340. v. **Mehitable Getchell Leeman** was born on 06 Sep 1833 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Daniel Hanson on 18 Nov 1852 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1873.
- 341. vi. **Richard Shepherd Leeman** was born between 1835-1836. He died on 06 Oct 1872.
- vii. **Harriet Leeman** was born between 1843-1844.
- viii. **Walter Leeman** was born between 1849-1850.
- 342. ix. **Louisa Leeman** was born on 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 194. **Mehitable Getchell-7** (Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1803.

John Holmes Jr. son of John Holmes and Martha was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

John Holmes Jr. and Mehitable Getchell were married on 31 Jan 1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Maybee Holmes** was born on 28 Dec 1830 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Lewis W. Holmes** was born between 1834-1835 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 343. iii. **Rebecca S. Holmes** was born on 22 Feb 1833. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine.
- 195. **Samuel Getchell-7** (Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1780 in Gouldsboro, District of Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1868 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane McDougal was born in 1782 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Mar 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Samuel Getchell and Jane McDougal married. They had the following children:

- 344. i. **Harrison David Getchell** was born about 1802.
- ii. **Ebenezer L. Getchell** was born on 23 Jul 1806. He married Elizabeth Mabree on 31 Oct 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 10 Jan 1859.
- 345. iii. **Elizabeth M. Getchell** was born on 17 Mar 1809 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Aug 1857.
- iv. **Horatio Nelson Getchell** was born about 1813.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

346. v. **William Mabee Getchell** was born on 04 Jun 1815 in New Brunswick, Canada. He married Harriet Louise Joye on 14 Sep 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 01 Apr 1908.
347. vi. **Harriet Ann Getchell** was born in May 1819. She died on 21 Nov 1864.
348. vii. **Mary Elida Getchell** was born in 1823. She married Robert Joye on 18 Apr 1851 in Washington County, Maine. She died on 11 Apr 1882 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
196. **Jonas Getchell-7** (Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born before 1783.

Nancy Marpole was born.

Jonas Getchell and Nancy Marpole were married on 09 Oct 1799 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **John Getchell** was born about 1805.
 - ii. **Jonas Getchell** was born about 1806.
 - 349. iii. **Samuel Getchell** was born about 1807. He married Caroline Leeman on 24 Nov 1833.
 - iv. **Elizabeth Mabee Getchell** was born before 01 Mar 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - v. **Hannah Getchell** was born about 1809.
 - 350. vi. **Stephen Getchell** was born about 1814.
197. **Abigail Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in East Machias, Maine.

John F. Berry Jr. son of John Berry Sr. and Sarah Libby was born about Feb 1768 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

John F. Berry Jr. and Abigail Getchell were married in Mar 1805 in Marshfield, District of Maine. They had the following children:

351. i. **Westbrook G. Berry** was born on 11 Aug 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
198. **Eliza Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Feb 1783 in Marshfield, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Apr 1862 in East Machias, Maine.

Notes for Eliza Getchell:
General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Eliza and Sarah Getchell, both born of Feb 3, 1783, could be the same person, or twin girls? The 1870 names Eliza as "Betsy" and has her living with here son Silas Harmon in East Machias, Maine.

Japhet Harmon son of Benjamin Harmon and Sarah Hill was born on 05 Aug 1781 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 17 Jul 1859 in East Machias, Maine.

Japhet Harmon and Eliza Getchell were married on 24 Jul 1801 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 352. i. **Hiram Hill Harmon** was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary B. Gardner about 1828. He died on 01 Oct 1873.
 - 353. ii. **Abigail Harmon** was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Thomas White on 09 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 354. iii. **Nathaniel Harmon** was born on 16 Jun 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Almira E. Gerrish about 1832. He died on 14 Jan 1886.
 - 355. iv. **Louisa C. Harmon** was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married George Stillman Berry about 1837. She died on 05 Sep 1871.
 - 356. v. **Marshall Harmon** was born on 13 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
 - 357. vi. **Joseph Harmon** was born on 05 Jun 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jun 1890.
 - 358. vii. **Henry Harmon** was born on 26 Jul 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary Jane Whittemore about 1841. He died on 07 Jan 1887 in East Machias, Maine.
 - 359. viii. **Abner Hill Harmon** was born on 19 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1886.
 - 360. ix. **Silas Harmon** was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Susan Getchell on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine.
 - 361. x. **Hill Harmon** was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1899.
 - 362. xi. **Sally G. Harmon** was born on 05 Feb 1826. She died on 14 Nov 1907.
199. **John Getchell**-7 (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Feb 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1875 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for John Getchell:

General Notes:

John Getchell was born in the Marshfield area of Machias, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Rebecca Berry daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight was born on 28 Jan 1791 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 31 Oct 1823 in Marshfield, Maine.

John Getchell and Rebecca Berry were married in 1807. They had the following children:

- 363. i. **Sarah Getchell** was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Joseph Foss Jr. on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine.
- 364. ii. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 07 Jan 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Mark Longfellow on 07 Oct 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Olive Getchell** was born on 27 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married William A. Palmer on 17 Nov 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 365. iv. **Ruth Getchell** was born on 12 Jan 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married John Hanscom on 08 Nov 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Abigail Getchell** was born on 12 Jul 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She married Otis Drew on 13 Oct 1835 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 366. vi. **John Otis Getchell** was born on 10 Mar 1815 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Almira Holmes on 16 Jun 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died after 1886 in California.
- 367. vii. **Joseph G. Getchell** was born on 08 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Mary Smith Lingley on 07 Mar 1837 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- 368. viii. **George Stillman Getchell** was born on 21 Jan 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 369. ix. **Marshfield Steele Getchell** was born on 30 Oct 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Martha J. Holmes on 22 Feb 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1892 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 370. x. **Thomas Gardner Getchell** was born on 03 Jun 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 May 1872 in Washington County, Maine.

Jane Berry daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 Aug 1834 in Marshfield, Maine.

John Getchell and Jane Berry were married on 17 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- 371. i. **Rebecca Getchell** was born on 18 Oct 1824.
- 372. ii. **Susan Getchell** was born in 1826. She married Silas Harmon on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Remember Ellis daughter of Samuel Ellis and Mary Nye was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died after 1870.

John Getchell and Remember Ellis were married on 09 Mar 1836 in Washington County, Maine. They had no children.

200. **Marshall Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Jul 1787 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Mar 1864.

Mary Holmes was born about 01 Jun 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Mar 1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Marshall Getchell and Mary Holmes were married on 20 Jun 1813 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 373. i. **James A. Getchell** was born on 28 Apr 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He married Sarah Anne Bowker on 08 Dec 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 25 Feb 1887.
- ii. **Rebecca Knight Getchell** was born on 13 Dec 1816 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **John Holmes Getchell** was born on 23 Dec 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 374. iv. **William Webster Getchell** was born on 10 Mar 1820 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- v. **Abraham Jackson Getchell** was born on 10 Dec 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1823 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 375. vi. **Charles Stephen Getchell** was born on 09 Jan 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. **Harriet A. Getchell** was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. **Hannah Getchell** was born between 1828-1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

201. **Benjamin Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Jul 1790 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died.

Abigail Longfellow daughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenas Longfellow was born on 25 Sep 1794 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died.

Benjamin Getchell and Abigail Longfellow were married on 08 Feb 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- 376. i. **Tryphene Getchell** was born about 1814.
- ii. **Amelia Getchell** was born about 1816.
- 377. iii. **Samuel Getchell** was born about 1818.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

378. iv. **Benjamin F. Getchell Jr.** was born in Sep 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
379. v. **Mercy Getchell** was born about 1822.
- vi. **Charles Getchell** was born about 1824.
- vii. **Levi Getchell** was born about 1826.
380. viii. **Stephen Jackson Getchell** was born about 1828. He died between 1862-1865.
381. ix. **Sarah J. Getchell** was born about 1830.
- x. **Abigail Getchell** was born about 1831.
- xi. **Joseph J. Getchell** was born about 1832.
- xii. **Margaret Getchell** was born about 1834.
202. **Simeon Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 May 1795 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Mar 1858 in Marshfield, Maine.
- Betsy Bowker** daughter of Levi Bowker Sr. and Elizabeth Watts was born on 02 Sep 1797 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 07 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- Simeon Getchell and Betsy Bowker were married on 01 Sep 1818 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:
382. i. **Levi Bowker Getchell** was born on 15 May 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Julia A. Crocker in 1847. He died in Oct 1900 in Machias, Maine.
383. ii. **Willard Getchell** was born on 08 Apr 1822 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Rebecca Susannah Chase on 07 Nov 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Michigan.
384. iii. **Frederick Warren Getchell** was born on 31 Aug 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Martha Elizabeth Hanscom on 02 Oct 1852 in Machias, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1906 in Valley City, North Dakota.
385. iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 14 Aug 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married William P. Lyon. She died in Marshfield, Maine.
386. v. **John Randolph Getchell** was born on 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
387. vi. **Lucinda Bowker Getchell** was born on 16 Jul 1833 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

388. vii. **Andrew McK. Getchell** was born on 13 May 1835 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 17 Oct 1889 in Franklin, Houghton County, Michigan.
389. viii. **Agnes B. Getchell** was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
203. **George Washington Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Feb 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died in California.
- Mary Berry** daughter of John F. Berry Jr. and Nancy Prescott was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died in 1884.
- George Washington Getchell and Mary Berry were married on 03 Nov 1821 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:
390. i. **Martha Jane Getchell** was born on 23 Sep 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Jacob Longfellow on 15 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1880.
- ii. **Winslow Getchell** was born about 1824.
- iii. **Roxalina Getchell** was born about 1826.
- iv. **Washington Getchell** was born about 1828.
- v. **Selida Getchell** was born about 1830.
- vi. **William Henry Getchell** was born about 1833.
204. **George Stillman Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 06 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.

Tahpenes Longfellow daughter of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Dec 1888 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Tahpenes Longfellow:

General Notes:

Some references to Tahpenes or Tahpenas spell her name "Taphenes", but her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine, uses "Tahpenes". And the Machias, Maine, Vital Records, recorded by births, deaths and marriages 1806-1890, uses the "Tahpenas" spelling.

George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow were married on 27 Apr 1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Deborah Longfellow Getchell** was born on 12 Oct 1826 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 20 Aug 1833.
- ii. **Ursula Washington Getchell** was born on 08 Jun 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1845.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. **Mary A. Getchell** was born on 30 Apr 1830 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1845.
- 391. iv. **Martin Longfellow Getchell** was born on 15 Mar 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Olive Lambert Ireland on 06 May 1853. He died on 04 May 1920 in Lowell, Washington.
- 392. v. **Antoinette M. Getchell** was born on 02 Mar 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married John D. Smith on 02 Oct 1856. She died on 14 Nov 1919 in Massachusetts.
- 393. vi. **Hannah Longfellow Getchell** was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Enoch Longfellow Hanscom on 30 Aug 1856. She died on 19 Feb 1909.
- 394. vii. **Horace W. Getchell** was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Caroline G. Berry on 31 Oct 1860. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 395. viii. **Margaret B. Getchell** was born on 04 Jan 1840 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Eugene D. Smith on 05 Jun 1869. She died on 03 Oct 1909.
- ix. **Tahpenes H. Getchell** was born on 30 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 14 Aug 1843 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Tahpenes H. Getchell:
General Notes:
The spelling "Tahpenes" comes from her tombstone in Marshfield, Maine. Most references prefer "Taphenes". But her mother by the same name had the tombstone erected and she too used the "Tahpenes" spelling for her own tombstone some 40 years later.
- x. **Joseph E. Getchell** was born on 05 Jan 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Pherlissa Smith on 16 Aug 1863. He died on 10 May 1925.

Notes for Joseph E. Getchell:
General Notes:
Joseph E. Getchell moved to Skohomish County, Washington, in 1864.
- 396. xi. **Laura Ursula Getchell** was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Chaunces W. Foss on 23 Sep 1868. She died on 02 Dec 1928.
- xii. **Sarah Anne Getchell** was born on 03 Jul 1847 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Archibald Howie on 29 Sep 1888 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 18 Jul 1928.
- 397. xiii. **Oscar Jacob Getchell** was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Josephine Mabel Berry on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927.
- 205. **Peter Getchell**-7 (George-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Feb 1783 in Wells, District of Maine. He died in 1832.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Lucy Train Crabtree was born about 1781. She died in 1837.

Peter Getchell and Lucy Train Crabtree were married about 1802. They had the following children:

- 398. i. **Eleazor Crabtree Getchell** was born in Jun 1816 in Gardiner. Maine.
- 399. ii. **Offin P. Getchell** was born between 1811-1820. He died on 01 Dec 1871 in Kennebec County, Maine.
- iii. **Abel Getchell** was born between 1823-1824.
- iv. **Thomas Getchell** was born after 1802.

206. **Isaac Getchell-7** (George-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Dec 1809 in Wells, District of Maine.

Mary Jane Eaton was born about 1810.

Isaac Getchell and Mary Jane Eaton were married on 09 Feb 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. They had the following children:

- 400. i. **George Getchell** was born on 22 Nov 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. He married Sarah A. Hatch on 25 Dec 1856 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1907 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- ii. **Rockwell Getchell** was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iii. **Dennis Getchell** was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. **Laura P. Getchell** was born on 05 Oct 1836 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- v. **Emlus J. Getchell** was born on 02 Jun 1840 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- vi. **Marcus M. Getchell** was born on 12 Jul 1842 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- vii. **Mary J. Getchell** was born on 18 Jun 1849 in Wells, York County, Maine.

207. **Joshua Getchell III-7** (Joshua-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Sep 1785 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 17 Dec 1830 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Mary was born about 1785. She died on 08 Sep 1837 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Joshua Getchell III and Mary married. They had the following children:

- 401. i. **Nahum Getchell** was born about 1820 in Wells, District of Maine. He married Mary Ann Jaynes on 25 Dec 1853 in Topsfield, Maine.

208. **Amos Getchell-7** (Ephraim-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 May 1792. He died in 1875 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Mary was born. She died in 1849 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

Amos Getchell and Mary married. They had the following children:

- i. **Betsey Getchell** was born in 1819. She died in 1876 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- ii. **Harriet Getchell** was born in 1821. She died in 1894 in Sanford, York County, Maine.

209. **Isaiah Getchell-7** (Ephraim-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1798.

Dorothy was born about 1800.

Isaiah Getchell and Dorothy married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ophnil Getchell** was born in 1831. He died on 29 Oct 1833.
- ii. **Sarah Getchell** was born in 1837. She died on 25 Feb 1854.
- iii. **Albra K. Getchell** was born in Oct 1842. He died on 07 Dec 1842.

210. **Phebe Getchell-7** (Ephraim-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1802.

Joseph Ridley was born in 1803. He died in 1849.

Joseph Ridley and Phebe Getchell married. They had the following children:

402. i. **Madisen Ridley** was born in 1830. He died in 1908.

211. **Amos G. Getchell-7** (Jeremiah-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 20 Dec 1873 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Olive Winn was born in 1800. She died in 1886.

Amos G. Getchell and Olive Winn were married on 15 May 1823 in South Berwick, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Getchell** was born in 1822. She died on 16 Feb 1844.

212. **Mary Ann Getchell-7** (Robert-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Oct 1815 in Wells, District of Maine. She died on 25 Mar 1863 in Wells, Maine.

Man named Auld was born.

Man named Auld and Mary Ann Getchell married. They had no children.

James Emery was born. He died on 05 Feb 1852.

James Emery and Mary Ann Getchell were married on 03 Dec 1840. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Mary Ann Emery** was born on 27 Aug 1841.
- ii. **Samuel Emery** was born on 25 Oct 1843.
- iii. **Ursula Jane Emery** was born on 10 Oct 1845.
- iv. **Lydia Lord Emery** was born on 19 Apr 1848.

213. **Daniel Litchfield Getchell-7** (Robert-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Oct 1836. He died on 27 Dec 1902.

Theresa L. Goss was born about 1840.

Daniel Litchfield Getchell and Theresa L. Goss were married on 26 Sep 1863. They had the following children:

403. i. **Ada Florence Getchell** was born on 13 Jun 1865. She married John Winslow Fuller on 14 Nov 1888.

214. **Ephraim Getchell-7** (Joseph-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Jan 1809 in Wells, District of Maine. He died on 18 Apr 1893 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Almire S. Chick was born about 1810. She died on 16 Feb 1881 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Ephraim Getchell and Almire S. Chick were married in 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan A. Getchell** was born on 17 Sep 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. She died on 10 Oct 1845.
- ii. **Hanna Abba Getchell** was born on 03 Sep 1835 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iii. **Seth S. Getchell** was born on 26 Dec 1837 in Wells, York County, Maine.
- iv. **Joseph G. Getchell** was born in Jun 1842 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1864.
- v. **Ephra C. Getchell** was born on 06 Feb 1848. He died on 06 Mar 1848.

215. **Stephen Getchell-7** (Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Mar 1789 in Sanford, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Benton, Maine.

Phila Whitney was born on 12 Apr 1798 in Westboro, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Aug 1864 in China, Maine.

Stephen Getchell and Phila Whitney were married on 31 Dec 1820 in Winslow, Maine. They had the following children:

404. i. **Alfred Whitney Getchell** was born on 08 Oct 1821 in Clinton, Maine. He married Sarah Roberts on 17 Jun 1846. He died on 17 Oct 1894 in Winslow, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

405. ii. **Phila Getchell** was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Clinton, Maine. She married Hiram Prescott Carr on 16 Jan 1854 in Benton, Maine. She died on 08 Jan 1892 in Salem, Massachusetts.
406. iii. **Stephen Orlando Getchell** was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Clinton, Maine. He married Isabella Smith on 26 Jun 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts. He died on 09 Apr 1899 in New Hampshire.
- iv. **Eugene B. Getchell** was born on 04 Jun 1830 in Clinton, Maine. He married Abby O. Savage on 02 Oct 1869 in Helena, Montana. He died on 14 Apr 1915 in Pasadena, California.
407. v. **Franklin Seth Getchell** was born on 18 Oct 1833 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1915 in Helena, Montana.
- vi. **Charles Edward Getchell** was born on 06 Jan 1840 in Clinton, Maine. He married Sarah Alliean Berry on 29 Mar 1869 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Oct 1913 in Waltham, Massachusetts.
216. **Miriam Blethen-7** (Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1764. She died in May 1802.
112. **Nathaniel Gatchell** son of John Gatchel Jr. and Mary Barbour was born on 14 May 1759 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1832 in Durham, Maine.
- Nathaniel Gatchell and Miriam Blethen were married on 06 Dec 1781 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. They had the following children:
- i. **Phobe Gatchell** was born on 19 Jan 1783.
- ii. **James Gatchell** was born on 26 Jun 1784 in Durham, Maine.
- Notes for James Gatchell:
General Notes:
James Gatchell died at age 21.
- iii. **Judith Gatchell** was born on 26 May 1786.
- iv. **Rhoda Gatchell** was born on 12 Oct 1789.
- v. **Nancy Gatchell** was born on 22 Jan 1792.
- vi. **Wealthy Gatchell** was born on 18 Mar 1794.
408. vii. **Nathaniel Gatchell II** was born on 20 Mar 1797 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Deborah Bicknell on 01 Jan 1826 in Buckfield, Maine. He died on 30 Dec 1868 in Durham, Maine.
- viii. **Merriam Gatchell** was born on 02 Aug 1799.
- ix. **Lovey Gatchell** was born on 26 Jul 1801.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

217. **James Blethen-7** (Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1768 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 12 Mar 1812.

Sally Bryan was born about 1770. She died on 05 Oct 1811.

James Blethen and Sally Bryan married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Blethen** was born on 06 Sep 1789 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1873.
- ii. **James Blethen** was born on 04 Apr 1791 in Durham, District of Maine.
- iii. **Sally Blethen** was born on 02 Feb 1793 in Durham, District of Maine.
- iv. **Andrew Blethen** was born on 02 Jan 1795 in Durham, District of Maine.
- v. **Reuben Blethen** was born on 14 Sep 1797 in Durham, District of Maine.
- vi. **Abigail Blethen** was born on 14 Jul 1799 in Durham, District of Maine.
- 409. vii. **Isaac Blethen** was born on 30 Jun 1801 in Durham, District of Maine. He died in May 1884 in Dover, Maine.
- viii. **George Blethen** was born on 21 Jul 1804 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 23 Feb 1890.
- ix. **Mary Blethen** was born in 1807 in Durham, District of Maine.

218. **John Simmons Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 May 1766 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 05 Aug 1840 in Litchfield, Maine.

Sarah Marriner was born. She died on 12 Mar 1789.

John Simmons Gatchell and Sarah Marriner were married on 14 Dec 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. They had no children.

Hannah Tibbetts daughter of Andrew Tibbetts and Hannah Coombs was born about 1772. She died on 02 Dec 1853.

John Simmons Gatchell and Hannah Tibbetts were married on 20 Jan 1791 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah Gatchell** was born on 19 Jul 1792 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She married William Ware on 25 Dec 1810. She died on 01 Jun 1887 in Lee, Maine.
- ii. **Sarah Gatchell** was born on 22 Nov 1794 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She married James Tibbetts on 22 Dec 1814.
- iii. **Lydia Gatchell** was born on 13 Mar 1797.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

410. iv. **John Simmons Gatchell** was born on 24 Jul 1799 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Mahala Owen on 15 Nov 1829. He died in 1852 in Augusta, Maine.
- v. **Mehitable Gatchell** was born on 03 Nov 1801 in Litchfield, District of Maine.
- vi. **Judith Gatchell** was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Litchfield, District of Maine.
411. vii. **Andrew T. Gatchell** was born on 14 Apr 1806. He married Mary Rice on 19 Jul 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 14 Apr 1890 in Augusta, Maine.
- viii. **Submit Gatchell** was born on 08 Oct 1807 in Litchfield, District of Maine.
412. ix. **Dennis Gatchell** was born on 12 Mar 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Hannah Heath on 02 Apr 1837.
- x. **Dolly Gatchell** was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Litchfield, District of Maine. She died on 04 Aug 1872.
219. **Submitt Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 May 1770 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. She died in Ohio.
- Benjamin Tibbetts** son of Andrew Tibbetts and Hannah Coombs was born in 1765. He died in Ohio.
- Notes for Benjamin Tibbetts:
General Notes:
Benjamin Tibbetts and his wife drowned in a freshet in Ohio.
- Benjamin Tibbetts and Submitt Gatchell married. They had the following children:
- i. **Nathaniel Tibbetts** was born on 05 Mar 1791.
- ii. **Moses Tibbetts** was born on 15 Dec 1792.
413. iii. **Andrew Tibbetts** was born on 20 Jan 1795. He married Nancy Jackson about 1828. He died in 1890.
- iv. **Benjamin Tibbetts** was born on 07 Apr 1797.
220. **Hugh Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Mar 1772 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1834 in East Wales, Maine.

Notes for Hugh Gatchell:
General Notes:
Hugh Gatchell was a captain in the War of 1812.

Mary Rideout was born in Jun 1781. She died on 02 Nov 1848 in East Wales, Maine.

Hugh Gatchell and Mary Rideout were married on 13 Aug 1798 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Anna Gatchell** was born in 1799 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died about 1799.
 - ii. **Anna Gatchell** was born on 04 Jul 1801 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She died on 19 Apr 1873.
 - 414. iii. **Hamer Gatchell** was born on 30 Jul 1803 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He married Prudence Rideout in Jul 1823. He died on 19 Apr 1873.
 - 415. iv. **Permelia Gatchell** was born on 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. She married Alanson Gatchell on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine.
 - 416. v. **Albert S. Gatchell** was born on 17 May 1807 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He married Lydia Staples in Jan 1828. He died in 1880.
 - 417. vi. **Hugh Gatchell** was born on 24 May 1809 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Jul 1885 in East Wales, Maine.
 - 418. vii. **Mark Gatchell** was born on 17 May 1812 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He married Sally Day on 03 May 1835. He died on 28 Jul 1886.
 - viii. **Cynthia Gatchell** was born on 20 Jan 1815 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
 - 419. ix. **Amaziah Gatchell** was born on 11 Jun 1817 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He married Julia Neal after 07 Mar 1840. He died on 12 Apr 1860 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - x. **George Gatchell** was born on 24 May 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.
 - xi. **Nathanial I. Gatchell** was born in Sep 1822 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - xii. **Sanderson Gatchell** was born on 20 Jun 1826 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.
221. **Nathaniel Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 May 1778 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1855 in Wales, Maine.

Elizabeth Witherill was born about 1781. She died on 12 Mar 1842.

Nathaniel Gatchell and Elizabeth Witherill were married in Dec 1800. They had the following children:

- i. **Sophronia Gatchell** was born on 19 Oct 1802.
- 420. ii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born on 01 Oct 1804 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Jan 1871 in Litchfield, Maine.
- 421. iii. **John W. Gatchell** was born on 05 Oct 1807 in District of Maine. He married Sarah Andrews on 25 Dec 1844 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 31 Dec 1885 in Wales, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **Mary Gerrish Gatchell** was born on 13 Sep 1811.
- 422. v. **James Morrell Gatchell** was born on 03 Sep 1820.
- vi. **Martha Vaughn Gatchell** was born on 03 Sep 1820.
- 222. **Samuel Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Jul 1780 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine. He died on 01 Nov 1869 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.

Margaret Potter was born. She died on 08 May 1814.

Samuel Gatchell and Margaret Potter were married in 1805. They had the following children:

- i. **Parsina Gatchell** was born on 19 Aug 1806.
- ii. **Nathaniel Gatchell** was born on 08 Apr 1808.
- iii. **Samuel Gatchell** was born on 03 Jul 1812.
- iv. **Horace Gatchell** was born on 09 Feb 1814.

Dolly Watson was born.

Samuel Gatchell and Dolly Watson were married on 12 Sep 1814. They had the following children:

- i. **Peggy Gatchell** was born on 24 Aug 1815.
- ii. **Charlotte Gatchell** was born on 11 Apr 1817.

- 223. **Sally Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Oct 1785 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.

James Isaac Witherell was born. He died in 1810.

James Isaac Witherell and Sally Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- 423. i. **Adah Witherell** was born on 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine. She married Aaron Getchell on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. She died on 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine.
- ii. **Isaac Witherell** was born on 27 Jan 1810.

Amaziah Mitchell was born on 14 May 1788 in Wales, District of Maine. He died on 03 Sep 1851 in Wales, Maine.

Notes for Amaziah Mitchell:

General Notes:

The History of the Town of Litchfield, Maine, cites December 14, 1810 for the date of the marriage of Amaziah Mitchell to Sally Witherell, who really was Sally Getchell, widow of James Isaac Witherell.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Amaziah Mitchell and Sally Gatchell were married on 14 Dec 1810. They had the following children:

- i. **Amaziah Curtis Mitchell** was born on 25 Apr 1812 in Wales, District of Maine. He married Sally Allen on 24 Dec 1835.
 - ii. **Sophia W. Mitchell** was born on 09 Jun 1814 in Wales, District of Maine.
 - 424. iii. **Josiah Mitchell** was born on 10 Jan 1819 in Wales, District of Maine. He married Mehitabel Gowell on 17 Mar 1841 in Bowdoin, Maine.
 - iv. **Sarah Ann Mitchell** was born on 17 Sep 1821 in Wales, Maine.
 - v. **Sophronia G. Mitchell** was born in Wales, Maine.
 - vi. **Rachel E. Mitchell** was born on 20 Jan 1829 in Wales, Maine.
 - vii. **Mary Mitchell** was born.
224. **Simmons Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Mar 1788 in Brunswick, Cumberland, District of Maine.

Cynthia Chase was born on 18 Aug 1790 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Simmons Gatchell and Cynthia Chase were married on 14 Apr 1808. They had the following children:

- 425. i. **Ezra Getchell** was born in 1808 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He married Mary Fawny on 07 Apr 1830 in Anson, Maine. He died on 10 Jun 1881.
- 426. ii. **Isaac Getchell** was born in 1810.

Lucy Hodgman was born.

Simmons Gatchell and Lucy Hodgman were married in Jan 1815. They had no children.

225. **Benjamin Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Jul 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 07 Apr 1895 in Augusta, Maine.

Nancy A. Trask was born on 29 Aug 1811. She died on 31 May 1904.

Benjamin Gatchell and Nancy A. Trask were married on 28 Oct 1828 in Augusta, Maine. They had the following children:

- 427. i. **Harrison Perry Getchell** was born on 11 Sep 1835. He died on 08 Sep 1917.
- 428. ii. **Edwin A. Getchell** was born on 05 Feb 1841. He died on 18 Jan 1920.
- 429. iii. **Lucretia Getchell** was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Andrew J. Getchell on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1901.
- iv. **Horace Getchell** was born on 03 Dec 1846. He died on 23 Nov 1935.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

226. **George Washington Gatchell-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Jul 1815 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 25 Jan 1876 in Detroit, Maine.

Nancy Goodwin was born on 24 Apr 1823 in Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jan 1874 in Plymouth, Maine.

George Washington Gatchell and Nancy Goodwin were married on 13 May 1844 in Plymouth, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Agusta A. Gatchell** was born on 10 May 1845. She married John R. Perkins on 04 Jul 1859.
- ii. **Lervillyn F. Gatchell** was born on 10 Mar 1847.
- 430. iii. **Charles F. Gatchell** was born on 03 Oct 1848 in Plymouth, Maine. He died in 1925. He married Julia Hoxie.
- iv. **Jerome D. Gatchell** was born on 23 Jun 1850.
- 431. v. **Sylvester Chauncy Gatchell** was born on 19 May 1852 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts. He married Alice Elizabeth Ross on 25 Nov 1880 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He died on 17 May 1896 in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Willie G. Gatchell** was born on 04 Feb 1854.
- 432. vii. **Sylvia A. Gatchell** was born on 06 Mar 1854 in Plymouth, Maine. She married Unknown Russ in 1915.
- viii. **Greenville Gatchell** was born on 23 Apr 1858.
- ix. **Walter L. Gatchell** was born on 13 Apr 1860.

227. **David Gatchell-7** (Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1775 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 11 Aug 1858.

Susannah Davis was born about 1779. She died on 30 Apr 1814.

David Gatchell and Susannah Davis married. They had the following children:

- i. **Josiah Gatchell** was born on 30 Jul 1801.
- 433. ii. **Isaiah Gatchell** was born on 18 Jun 1803. He married Sarah Neal on 14 Nov 1824 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 434. iii. **David Gatchell** was born on 20 Jul 1805. He died on 10 May 1853.
- iv. **Mary Gatchell** was born on 20 Sep 1807.
- v. **Elmira Gatchell** was born on 03 Mar 1809. She died on 22 Jul 1812.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. **Alvin Gatchell** was born on 03 Nov 1809.

Notes for Alvin Gatchell:

General Notes:

Given Alvin's birth within eight months after his sister's birth, it must be presumed he was a premature birth. As the History of Litchfield does not mention him, it appears likely he died as an infant.

- vii. **Eunice Gatchell** was born on 06 Jan 1812.

- viii. **Susannah Gatchell** was born on 30 Apr 1814.

Sally Davis was born.

David Gatchell and Sally Davis were married on 16 Jul 1815. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Buffum Gatchell** was born on 24 Apr 1816.
- ii. **Sarah Davis Gatchell** was born on 03 Feb 1820. She married George E. Clay on 20 Jan 1843 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine.

228. **Hugh Gatchell-7** (Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about Mar 1787. He died on 01 Sep 1864.

Prudence Davis was born about Oct 1798. She died on 11 Jan 1878.

Hugh Gatchell and Prudence Davis married. They had the following children:

435. i. **Asa F. Gatchell** was born on 24 May 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.

229. **Lydia Gatchell-7** (Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born after 1787.

James Booker was born.

James Booker and Lydia Gatchell were married in 1827. They had the following children:

436. i. **Albert C. Booker** was born. He married Lydia Ellen Hayes on 12 Apr 1863 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

230. **John Getchell-7** (Robert-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Aug 1784.

Sarah Lenfest was born.

John Getchell and Sarah Lenfest married. They had the following children:

437. i. **Robert G. Gatchell** was born. He married Charlotte Craig on 29 Sep 1842 in Penobscot County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

231. **Winslow Getchell-7** (Robert-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Jan 1787.

Jane Campbell was born.

Winslow Getchell and Jane Campbell married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Gatchell** was born on 27 Jan 1813 in Bowdin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine.

232. **Samuel Getchell-7** (Robert-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Apr 1789.

Judith Lenfest was born.

Samuel Getchell and Judith Lenfest married. They had the following children:

- i. **Moses Whittier Getchell** was born on 06 Jan 1824 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc County, District of Maine. He married Mary Townsend on 29 Nov 1855 in Hennepin, Minnesota. He died.

233. **Abigail Getchell-7** (Robert-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Dec 1798 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 25 Jul 1862 in Milbridge, Maine.

David Wilson son of David Wilson and Lettice Orr was born on 08 Feb 1798 in Orr's Island, District of Maine. He died on 12 May 1880 in Milbridge, Maine.

David Wilson and Abigail Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rufus B. Willson** was born on 05 Dec 1818 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 24 Nov 1880 in Biddeford, Maine.
- ii. **Robert Gatchell Willson** was born on 06 Jun 1821 in Harpswell, Maine. He married Mary Wilson on 10 Nov 1834. He died on 16 Sep 1897 in Harpswell, Maine.
- iii. **Christopher Tracy Willson** was born on 14 Sep 1823 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 05 Oct 1864 in Lubec, Maine.
- iv. **Joel Thompson Willson** was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 12 Jan 1909 in Milbridge, Maine.
- v. **Deborah Sylvester Willson** was born on 16 Oct 1828 in Harpswell, Maine. She died on 04 Dec 1890 in Cherryfield, Maine.
- vi. **Sarah Margaret Willson** was born on 19 Apr 1831 in Harpswell, Maine. She died on 21 Sep 1848 in Milbridge, Maine.
- vii. **Stephen Stantial Willson** was born on 04 Nov 1833 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 11 Mar 1834 in Harpswell, Maine.
- viii. **Rebecka Ames Willson** was born on 11 Apr 1835 in Harpswell, Maine. She married Philo Lewis Colson on 09 Jan 1856 in Milbridge, Maine. She died on 25 Jan 1886 in Milbridge, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- ix. **Stephen Wilson** was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1837 in Harpswell, Maine.
- x. **David Henry Wilson** was born on 06 Dec 1837 in Harpswell, Maine. He married Lucy Ann Pinkham in Dec 1858. He died on 30 Oct 1924 in Milbridge, Maine.

234. **Dorcas Gatchell-7** (Robert-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Feb 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 08 May 1849 in Milbridge, Maine.

Richard Orr Wilson son of David Wilson and Lettice Orr was born on 22 Sep 1803 in Harpswell, District of Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea from Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for Richard Orr Wilson:

General Notes:

Richard Wilson sailed from Boston on 25 Dec 1855. His ship was last seen in distress the next day and was presumed sunk that day, 26 Dec 1855.

Richard Orr Wilson and Dorcas Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Jackson Wilson** was born on 11 Jul 1823 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1854 in At sea enroute from Nome, Alaska, to San Francisco.
- ii. **Matilda Ann Wilson** was born on 05 Jul 1825 in Harpswell, Maine.
- iii. **Mary Elisabeth Wilson** was born on 26 Jul 1827 in Harpswell, Maine. She married Isaac F. Tuttle on 02 Feb 1847 in Harrington, Maine. She died on 04 Oct 1917 in Eden (Bar Harbor), Maine.
- iv. **John Gatchell Wilson** was born on 06 Sep 1829 in West Bath, Maine. He died on 21 Jul 1886 in Lubec, Maine.
- v. **Richard Orr Wilson** was born on 06 Sep 1831 in Phippsburg, Maine. He married Julia Smith Coffin on 15 Dec 1857 in Addison, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1868 in Milbridge, Maine.
- vi. **George Washington Wilson** was born on 14 Aug 1833 in Phippsburg, Maine. He married Mary A. Nash on 27 Oct 1855 in Harrington, Maine.
- vii. **Jacob Oliver Wilson** was born on 03 Dec 1835 in Harpswell, Maine. He died in Washington.
- viii. **Hiram Hall Wilson** was born on 02 Apr 1837 in Harpswell, Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea with his father.
- ix. **Levi Woodbury Wilson** was born on 16 Apr 1839 in Harrington, Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea with his father.
- x. **William Sylvester Wilson** was born on 18 Aug 1841 in Harrington, Maine. He died on 26 Dec 1855 in At sea with his father.
- xi. **Dorcas Jane Wilson** was born on 03 Nov 1843 in Harrington, Maine. She died on 15 Apr 1873 in Brooks, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Dorcas Jane Wilson:

General Notes:

Conflicting records provide two different death dates for Dorcas Jane Wilson. 15 Apr 1873 or 14 Apr 1874.

- xii. **James Knox Polk Wilson** was born on 28 Mar 1845 in Harrington, Maine. He died on 22 Dec 1913 in Bangor, Maine.

235. **Simion Gatchell-7** (Nathaniel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Apr 1809. He died on 25 Jun 1868 in Durham, Maine.

Elmina was born about Aug 1809. She died on 08 May 1894 in Durham, Maine.

Simion Gatchell and Elmina married. They had the following children:

- i. **James H. Gatchell** was born about Sep 1844. He died on 06 Dec 1864 in Fort Woodbury, Virginia.

236. **Christopher Tracy-7** (Anna-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 18 Feb 1789. He died on 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine.

238. **Margaret K. Gatchell** daughter of Joseph Riggs Gatchell and Grace Sprague was born on 07 Apr 1787. She died on 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine.

Christopher Tracy and Margaret K. Gatchell were married on 07 Jan 1810. They had the following children:

- i. **Infant Tracy** was born on 11 Jan 1828. He died on 25 Jan 1828.
- ii. **Sylvia A. Tracy** was born in Jul 1826. She died on 22 Apr 1827.
- iii. **Sophronia B. Tracy** was born about 1824. She died on 21 Aug 1885.

237. **Martha Patty Tracy-7** (Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 May 1807 in Durham, Androscoggin, District of Maine. She died on 20 Jan 1847 in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Abner True.

Abner True and Martha Patty Tracy married. They had no children.

John Wortley Manwill was born about 1805.

John Wortley Manwill and Martha Patty Tracy were married on 26 Mar 1826 in Durham, Androscoggin, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Booker Manwill** was born on 22 Sep 1830 in Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME). He died on 08 Mar 1866.

438. ii. **John Ferrington Manwill** was born on 02 Dec 1832 in Oxford, Maine. He died on 22 Oct 1922 in Lake Shore, Utah.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

439. iii. **James Booker Manwill** was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME). He married Sarah Amanda McClellan on 25 Feb 1863 in Payson, Utah. He died on 17 May 1900 in Payson, Utah.
440. iv. **Orson Moroni Manwill** was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Spring Creek, Miami, Ohio. He married Alice Crandall on 16 Nov 1863 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died on 03 Oct 1925 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah.
441. v. **Mary Elizabeth Manwill** was born on 06 May 1844 in Houston, Shelby, Ohio. She married Horatio Palmer Calkins on 18 May 1859 in Payson, Utah. She died on 08 Mar 1900 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho.
- vi. **Martha Ann Manwill** was born in Aug 1844 in Shelby, Ohio. She died in Sep 1844.
- vii. **Edith Manwill** was born on 08 Jan 1847 in Lexington, VanBuren, IA.
238. **Margaret K. Gatchell-7** (Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Apr 1787. She died on 26 May 1862 in Durham, Maine.
236. **Christopher Tracy** son of Christopher Tracy and Anna Gatchell was born about 18 Feb 1789. He died on 18 Dec 1864 in Durham, Maine.
- Christopher Tracy and Margaret K. Gatchell were married on 07 Jan 1810. They had the following children:
- i. **Infant Tracy** was born on 11 Jan 1828. He died on 25 Jan 1828.
- ii. **Sylvia A. Tracy** was born in Jul 1826. She died on 22 Apr 1827.
- iii. **Sophonra B. Tracy** was born about 1824. She died on 21 Aug 1885.
239. **Joseph Riggs Gatchell Jr.-7** (Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Nov 1791.
- Hannah Mitchell** was born on 26 Aug 1794. She died on 11 Jun 1848.
- Joseph Riggs Gatchell Jr. and Hannah Mitchell were married about Sep 1814 in Durham, District of Maine. They had the following children:
- i. **Daniel Bunfy Getchell** was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Etna, Maine. He died on 15 Jan 1901.
- ii. **Jethro Getchell** was born on 24 Nov 1829. He died on 02 Mar 1906.
442. iii. **Isaac B. Getchell** was born about 1832. He married Elizabeth A. Eldridge after 11 Apr 1861 in Etna, Maine. He died on 21 May 1886 in Newburgh, Maine.
240. **Lewis Gatchell-7** (Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Dec 1808 in Woolrich, District of Maine. He died on 18 Oct 1891 in Hermon, Penobscot County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Mary Ann Bean was born in Oct 1813 in China, District of Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1878 in Dixmont, Maine.

Lewis Gatchell and Mary Ann Bean were married on 06 Dec 1833. They had the following children:

- i. **Augustus Benson Gatchell** was born on 10 Oct 1834. He died on 25 Dec 1912.
- ii. **Eliza J. Gatchell** was born on 10 Jun 1836.
- 443. iii. **Andrew Jackson Gatchell** was born on 02 Oct 1838 in Etna, Maine. He married Eliza A in 1862. He died on 26 Mar 1914 in Little Falls, Minnesota.
- iv. **Ann Mary Gatchell** was born on 04 Jul 1842.
- v. **Joanna Gatchell** was born on 27 Apr 1847. She died on 16 Apr 1850.

241. **David Douty-7** (John-6, Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Lucy Oak was born.

David Douty and Lucy Oak married. They had the following children:

- 444. i. **John Douty** was born.
242. **Lucy Doughty-7** (Stephen-6, Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Aug 1768 in Great Island, Harpswell, District of Maine. She died on 17 Jan 1844 in Durham, Maine.

Jonathan Beal Jr. was born on 13 Jan 1767 in Bath, District of Maine. He died on 13 Jan 1847 in Durham, Maine.

Jonathan Beal Jr. and Lucy Doughty were married on 16 Jan 1792 in Topsham, Lincoln County, District of Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah Beal** was born on 14 Nov 1792 in Durham, District of Maine. She married John Knight on 08 Oct 1812. She died on 05 Nov 1870 in Durham, Maine.
- ii. **Joseph B. Beal** was born on 17 Jul 1794 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Elizabeth Booker on 24 Feb 1820. He died on 15 Aug 1845 in Dover, Maine.
- 445. iii. **Stephen Beal** was born on 17 Mar 1796 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Charlotte Coombes Goold after 28 Oct 1818 in Maine. He died on 26 Apr 1835 in Andover, Maine.
- iv. **William Beal** was born on 14 Apr 1798 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Sarah Getchell on 17 May 1820 in Durham, Androscoggin County, Maine. He died on 17 Mar 1865.
- v. **Jane Beal** was born on 06 Jan 1800 in Durham, District of Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1801 in Durham, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. **Ephraim S. Beal** was born on 11 Sep 1802 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Mary Hatch on 27 Mar 1828. He died on 10 Apr 1861 in Lewiston, Maine.
 - vii. **Benison Beal** was born on 13 Apr 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 07 Oct 1825 in Foxcroft, Maine.
 - viii. **Elisha Beal** was born on 13 Apr 1803 in Durham, District of Maine. He married Isabel Booker on 11 May 1830. He died on 25 Dec 1895 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - ix. **Jonathan Beal** was born on 16 Sep 1807 in Durham, District of Maine.
 - x. **Lucy E. Beal** was born on 28 Jul 1812. She married Joshua Douglas on 29 Aug 1839.
243. **Mary Rideout-7** (John G.-6, Mary-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1813. She died in 1845.

Robert Bryant Hardesty was born in 1806. He died in 1881.

Robert Bryant Hardesty and Mary Rideout were married in 1827. They had the following children:

- 446. i. **Ellen Hardesty** was born in 1831. She married James Anderson Johnson in 1850. She died in 1909.
244. **Barstow Getchell-7** (Benjamin A.-6, Stephen-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Sep 1797 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 09 Feb 1873.

Notes for Barstow Getchell:

General Notes:

They resided in Witherell, Maine in 1850.

Sarah L. Witherell was born in 1802 in Brunswick, Maine. She died on 26 Feb 1874.

Barstow Getchell and Sarah L. Witherell were married on 17 Dec 1826 in Brunswick, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 24 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Maine. She died on 08 Feb 1831.
 - ii. **Mary J. Getchell** was born on 24 Mar 1831 in Brunswick, Maine. She married William A. Ward on 13 Mar 1871 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1904.
 - iii. **Alice E. Getchell** was born on 24 Mar 1849 in Brunswick, Maine.
 - iv. **Lemont F. Getchell** was born in 1850.
245. **Aaron Getchell-7** (Benjamin A.-6, Stephen-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine.
423. **Adah Witherell** daughter of James Isaac Witherell and Sally Gatchell was born on 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine. She died on 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Aaron Getchell and Adah Witherell were married on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac Witherall Getchell** was born on 09 Nov 1832 in Lisbon, Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1833 in Lisbon, Maine.
- 654. ii. **Martha M. Getchell** was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Maine. She married Charles Flagg on 28 Dec 1866 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. She died on 09 Feb 1916.
- 655. iii. **Betsie Getchell** was born on 17 Jul 1835 in Richmond, Maine. She married William Bragg on 11 Mar 1858 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. She died on 21 Dec 1904 in Clear Lake, Iowa.
- 656. iv. **Isaac Withrow Getchell** was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Bath, Maine. He married Martha Ann Mason on 24 Aug 1867 in LaSalle County, Illinois. He died on 04 Jun 1895 in Pontiac, Illinois.
- 657. v. **James M. Getchell** was born on 09 Feb 1839 in Bath, Maine. He died on 11 May 1923 in Marseilles, Illinois.
- 658. vi. **Sewell B. Getchell** was born on 26 Oct 1840 in near Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1916 in Ottawa, Illinois.
- vii. **Charles F. Getchell** was born on 08 Jan 1843 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jul 1906 in Bath, Maine.
- viii. **Aletice Getchell** was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Bowdoinham, Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1858.
- 659. ix. **Mellen A. Getchell** was born on 15 Nov 1849 in Bath, Maine. He died in 1877 in Strawn, Illinois.
- x. **Vesta M. Getchell** was born on 26 Feb 1853 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 12 May 1920 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for Charles F. Getchell:

General Notes:

Charles was a farmer and owned a farm in Maine.

Notes for Vesta M. Getchell:

General Notes:

Vesta never married.

246. **Kingsbury Getchell-7** (Jesse-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Jan 1812 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Anna Winslow was born about 1815.

Kingsbury Getchell and Anna Winslow were married on 29 Dec 1833. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- 447. i. **Jesse Getchell** was born between 1833-1835.
- ii. **Julia Ann Getchell** was born on 05 Oct 1834 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.
- iii. **Woodbury Getchell** was born about 1836.
- iv. **Caroline Getchell** was born on 05 Oct 1834 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Dorcas Abbott was born.

Kingsbury Getchell and Dorcas Abbott were married on 24 Aug 1842. They had the following children:

- i. **Deborah Jane Getchell** was born in 1847. She died in 1849.
- ii. **Lettice Getchell** was born about 1850.

247. **Alen Getchell-7** (Jesse-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Apr 1806 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Betsey Furbish was born.

Alen Getchell and Betsey Furbish were married on 27 Dec 1827 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **James M. Getchell** was born on 31 Jul 1828 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ii. **Lydia A. Getchell** was born on 19 Nov 1829 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iii. **Calvin Getchell** was born on 01 May 1833 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- iv. **Josiah Getchell** was born on 19 Jun 1836 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 448. v. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. She married William Linscott on 13 Oct 1856 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- vi. **Henry C. Getchell** was born on 01 Oct 1845 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- vii. **Winsfield S. Getchell** was born on 06 Jun 1848 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He died on 08 Aug 1851 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

248. **Abizer Gatchell-7** (Jesse-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 Aug 1808 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, District of Maine.

Jane Gatchell was born.

Abizer Gatchell and Jane Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jesse H. Gatchell** was born on 13 Jun 1829 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Axy Jane Gatchell** was born on 31 Aug 1830 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - iii. **Charles T. Gatchell** was born on 14 Jul 1832 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - iv. **Ranson Gatchell** was born on 26 Jul 1834 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - v. **Alfred Gatchell** was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - vi. **Mary F. Gatchell** was born on 30 Sep 1839 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
 - vii. **Roswell E. Gatchell** was born in Apr 1847 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
249. **Zerviah Gatchell-7** (William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Oct 1792 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.

Prince Palmer was born.

Prince Palmer and Zerviah Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Julia A. Palmer** was born in Oct 1819.
 - ii. **Rebecca J. Palmer** was born in 1822.
 - iii. **Sarah F. Palmer** was born on 16 Dec 1825.
 - iv. **Eliza W. Palmer** was born on 03 Aug 1827.
449. v. **Clara Morse Palmer** was born on 06 Nov 1829 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Lewis M. Lane on 06 Mar 1861 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She died on 22 Dec 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- vi. **William A. Palmer** was born on 16 Feb 1833.
250. **Martha Gatchell-7** (William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Nov 1795 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 23 Oct 1882.

Francis Hall was born on 08 Aug 1796.

Francis Hall and Martha Gatchell were married on 11 May 1817. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Hall** was born on 29 Nov 1818 in Monmouth, District of Maine.
251. **Alanson Gatchell-7** (William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine.

Notes for Alanson Gatchell:
General Notes:
Deacon

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

415. **Permelia Gatchell** daughter of Hugh Gatchell and Mary Rideout was born on 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.

Alanson Gatchell and Permelia Gatchell were married on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

Intentions Alonson of Monmouth and Permelia of Litchfield Mar 13, 1825

Lived in Richmond, ME

- i. **Henry Gatchell** was born on 06 Dec 1822. He died on 27 Aug 1883.
 - 649. ii. **Charles Alanson Getchell** was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Richmond, Maine. He died in 1913 in Sangus, Maine.
 - iii. **Arabine Getchell** was born on 20 Feb 1835. She married Jessy J. Peacock on 17 Jan 1861 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine.
 - iv. **Ludovic O. Gatchell** was born on 19 Jul 1838. He died about 1863 in Civil War Hospital.
 - 650. v. **Oscar Ingerson Gatchell** was born on 15 Mar 1846.
252. **William Gatchell Jr.-7** (William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1805 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 02 Jul 1881 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Mary Chase Fisher daughter of Leonard Fisher and Lydia Chase was born on 16 Dec 1817 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

William Gatchell Jr. and Mary Chase Fisher were married on 09 Apr 1837 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Leonard A. Getchell** was born about 1841.
 - ii. **Lydia Getchell** was born on 15 Jan 1845.
 - 450. iii. **William Frank Getchell** was born on 28 Jun 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Emily Stead on 31 May 1884 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in On board Dredge Bonito, Brisbane River, Moreton East, Australia.
 - iv. **Nehemiah Getchell** was born on 24 Oct 1850.
253. **Barzilla G. Gatchell-7** (William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 May 1811 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 05 Jul 1887 in Wilmington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Barzilla G. Gatchell:

General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Mary B. Newman was born on 16 Dec 1816 in North Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 18 Jan 1882 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Mary B. Newman:
General Notes:

Barzilla G. Gatchell and Mary B. Newman were married on 20 Aug 1848 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Getchell** was born in Jun 1849 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Feb 1855 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Mary Adalaide Getchell** was born on 11 Aug 1851 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 09 Feb 1930 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Mary Adalaide Getchell:
General Notes:

- iii. **Anna A. Getchell** was born on 21 Sep 1853 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Nov 1933 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- 451. iv. **Clara E. Getchell** was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married Albert Blaisdell Trefethen on 04 Jul 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Sep 1926 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- v. **Charles S. Getchell** was born on 19 Jun 1860 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 09 May 1861 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Edward E. Getchell** was born on 27 May 1862 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Aug 1865 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Phebe Ann Pinkham was born about 1812. She died after 1880.

Barzilla G. Gatchell and Phebe Ann Pinkham were married on 08 Nov 1836 in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

A note from Greg Weinig on 6-23-2004 states that "Barzilla Getchell had a first wife, Phebe Ann Pinkham, who was still alive for at least 32 years after Barzilla's 2nd marriage! I haven't yet looked for a divorce, but they were rare in those days, so it's seeming that 'he skipped town' is the more likely explanation."

- i. **Susan B. Getchell** was born on 02 Feb 1838 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Rebecca Ann Getchell** was born on 18 Sep 1839 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. **Margaret S. Getchell** was born on 16 Jul 1841 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- iv. **George William Getchell** was born on 22 Oct 1843 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Jan 1844 in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

254. **James M. Gatchell-7** (William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Feb 1816 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died in Bath, Maine.

Martha S. Boyd was born.

James M. Gatchell and Martha S. Boyd married. They had the following children:

- i. **Barzilla B. Getchell** was born on 18 Dec 1849 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- ii. **Helen Getchell** was born on 17 Jun 1851 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iii. **George W. Getchell** was born on 09 Feb 1860 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.

255. **Josiah Warren Getchell-7** (Josiah-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Jul 1804.

Sarah Hitchings was born.

Josiah Warren Getchell and Sarah Hitchings were married on 26 Feb 1826 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin W. Getchell** was born on 24 Jan 1827.
- ii. **Sarah H. Getchell** was born on 12 Oct 1828.
- iii. **Sarah Ann Getchell** was born on 12 Oct 1829.
- iv. **Ellen A. Getchell** was born on 05 Aug 1832.
- v. **George Henry Getchell** was born on 04 Apr 1840.

256. **Betsey Young-7** (Jesse-6, Susanna-5, Nathaniel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1791. She died in 1863.

Samuel Emery was born in 1788. He died in 1860.

Samuel Emery and Betsey Young were married in 1814. They had the following children:

452. i. **Ruby Maria Emery** was born in 1829. She married Matthew Bullock Van Petten in 1847.

257. **Jonathan Barnes-7** (Elijah-6, Thomas-5, Johannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1795. He died in 1874.

Lucina Smith was born about 1800.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 7 (con't)

Jonathan Barnes and Lucina Smith were married in 1827. They had the following children:

453. i. **Hiram Smith Barnes** was born in 1835. He died in 1905.

Generation 8

258. **Isaac H. Weaver**-8 (Abigail-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Oct 1866.

261. **Eliza Cornwell** daughter of William Henry Cornwell and Ann Nancy Price was born on 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 25 May 1886.

Isaac H. Weaver and Eliza Cornwell were married on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

454. i. **Baldwin Weaver** was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Nancy Weaver** was born on 17 Nov 1825. She married John Murdock on 25 Oct 1844. She died on 20 Jul 1883.
- iii. **Amelia Weaver** was born on 17 Sep 1827 in Muddy Creek, Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married James Eaton about 1845.
- iv. **Adeline Weaver** was born on 10 Dec 1829.
- v. **Elizabeth Weaver** was born on 20 Mar 1832 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Robert McClelland on 19 Aug 1852.
455. vi. **John Weaver** was born on 29 Apr 1834. He married Mary Frances Nunn on 15 Feb 1859 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- vii. **Harmon Weaver** was born on 02 Jul 1836 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Jul 1846 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- viii. **William Weaver** was born on 23 Nov 1838. He died on 16 Sep 1884 in (Alt death died at Antiem).
456. ix. **Orpha Weaver** was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Robert H. Venard on 26 Nov 1868 in McDonough County, Illinois. She died on 18 Jul 1919 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.
- x. **George Weaver** was born on 14 Aug 1842. He married Henrietta Fulton on 09 Sep 1884.
- xi. **Theodora Weaver** was born on 20 Sep 1844. She died on 15 Jun 1845.
- xii. **Isaac Weaver** was born on 11 Jun 1847. He married Mary Wallace on 11 Sep 1879. He died in Jul 1923.
457. xiii. **David P. Weaver** was born on 21 Feb 1849.

259. **Orpha Cornwell**-8 (Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Dec 1795 in Brown County, Ohio.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

John Hays was born about 1793. He died on 31 Jul 1875.

John Hays and Orpha Cornwell were married about 1813. They had the following children:

- i. **George Price Hays** was born on 02 Feb 1838 in Miller's Run, Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Sep 1897 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Isaac N. Hays** was born.
- iii. **J.S. Hays** was born.
- iv. **?? Hays** was born.
- v. **Nancy Hays** was born.

260. **Abigail Cornwell**-8 (Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 Jul 1799 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 24 Sep 1875 in Industry, McDonough County, Illinois.

James McClellan was born on 27 Jul 1797 in York County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jul 1881 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.

James McClellan and Abigail Cornwell were married about 1822. They had the following children:

- 458. i. **Mary W. McClellan** was born on 29 Nov 1823 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She married Michael R. Cupp on 17 Feb 1846 in Preston County, West VA. She died on 16 Oct 1903 in Chicago Mound, Lyon County, Kansas.
- 459. ii. **Robert Price McClellan** was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania.
- 460. iii. **Elizabeth McClellan** was born about 1827 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1873 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.
- 461. iv. **James C. McClellan** was born on 01 Apr 1829 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married Lavina J. Harned about 1852. He died on 20 Nov 1907 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.
- v. **Abigail McClellan** was born on 26 Feb 1833 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Nov 1855 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- 462. vi. **William Grant McClellan** was born on 29 Dec 1835 in Irwin, Pennsylvania. He married Ellenor Elizabeth Nunn on 06 Mar 1860 in McDonough County, Illinois. He died in 1912 in Macomb, Illinois.
- vii. **John McClellan** was born on 28 Dec 1838 in Green County, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza Jane Miller on 31 Oct 1867 in McDonough County, Illinois. He died on 03 Apr 1895 in McDonough County, Illinois.

261. **Eliza Cornwell**-8 (Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Oct 1802 in Brown County, Ohio. She died on 25 May 1886.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

258. **Isaac H. Weaver** son of Isaac Weaver and Abigail Price was born on 13 Dec 1800 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Oct 1866.

Isaac H. Weaver and Eliza Cornwell were married on 21 Jul 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- 454. i. **Baldwin Weaver** was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Nancy Weaver** was born on 17 Nov 1825. She married John Murdock on 25 Oct 1844. She died on 20 Jul 1883.
- iii. **Amelia Weaver** was born on 17 Sep 1827 in Muddy Creek, Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married James Eaton about 1845.
- iv. **Adeline Weaver** was born on 10 Dec 1829.
- v. **Elizabeth Weaver** was born on 20 Mar 1832 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Robert McClelland on 19 Aug 1852.
- 455. vi. **John Weaver** was born on 29 Apr 1834. He married Mary Frances Nunn on 15 Feb 1859 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- vii. **Harmon Weaver** was born on 02 Jul 1836 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Jul 1846 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- viii. **William Weaver** was born on 23 Nov 1838. He died on 16 Sep 1884 in (Alt death died at Antiem).
- 456. ix. **Orpha Weaver** was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married Robert H. Venard on 26 Nov 1868 in McDonough County, Illinois. She died on 18 Jul 1919 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.
- x. **George Weaver** was born on 14 Aug 1842. He married Henrietta Fulton on 09 Sep 1884.
- xi. **Theodora Weaver** was born on 20 Sep 1844. She died on 15 Jun 1845.
- xii. **Isaac Weaver** was born on 11 Jun 1847. He married Mary Wallace on 11 Sep 1879. He died in Jul 1923.
- 457. xiii. **David P. Weaver** was born on 21 Feb 1849.

262. **Jerimiah Getchell-8** (Nathan-7, Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Aug 1787. He died on 26 May 1853 in Monroe County, Ohio.

Deborah Ann Brown was born on 11 May 1787 in Maryland. She died on 13 Jan 1862 in Monroe County, Ohio.

Jerimiah Getchell and Deborah Ann Brown were married on 21 Jan 1813 in Cecil County, Maryland. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 18 Jul 1822.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

463. ii. **Robert B. Gatchell** was born on 10 Nov 1818 in Maryland or Pennsylvania. He married Mary Ann Clark on 11 Mar 1841. He died on 25 Sep 1898 in Jerusalem, Ohio.

263. **Sarah E. England-8** (Elizabeth-7, Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Apr 1812.

145. **Jacob Kirk** son of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841.

Jacob Kirk and Sarah E. England were married on 03 Mar 1803 in Nottingham, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **John Kirk** was born on 09 Jan 1804 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1878.
- ii. **Mary Kirk** was born on 08 Apr 1805 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Jun 1826.
- iii. **Roger Kirk** was born on 30 Mar 1807 in Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Jun 1807.
- iv. **Hannah Kirk** was born on 22 Jan 1809 in Cochranville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Nov 1850.

264. **Hannah Haines England-8** (Elizabeth-7, Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Nov 1873 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

145. **Jacob Kirk** son of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes was born on 16 May 1779. He died on 25 Aug 1841.

Jacob Kirk and Hannah Haines England were married on 04 Apr 1816 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Kirk** was born on 02 Jan 1817 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1843 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Rachel E. Kirk** was born on 26 Mar 1820 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jul 1883.
- iii. **Elizabeth Kirk** was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 May 1877.
- iv. **Levi Kirk** was born on 14 Mar 1825 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jan 1893 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- v. **Mary Kirk** was born on 16 May 1827 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1886 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. **Lewis Jacob Kirk** was born on 11 Sep 1829 in Kirks Mills, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Jun 1915 in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

265. **Emilia Jane Coale**-8 (Ann-7, Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1807. She died in 1875.

James Clark was born in 1805. He died in 1868.

James Clark and Emilia Jane Coale were married in 1830. They had the following children:

i. **Ann Gatchell Clark**.

266. **Colin Mckenzie Gatchell**-8 (Joseph-7, Joseph-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Jun 1826.

Agnes Amer was born.

Colin Mckenzie Gatchell and Agnes Amer married. They had the following children:

i. **Lizzie Gatchell** was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.

ii. **Collin Stevenson Gatchell** was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.

iii. **Joseph Gatchell** was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.

iv. **Harry Amer Gatchell** was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.

v. **Agnes Anna Gatchell** was born between 19 May 1852-21 Apr 1869.

267. **Nathan Bangs Gatchell**-8 (Joseph-7, Samuel Henry-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Mary Jane Ottman was born.

Nathan Bangs Gatchell and Mary Jane Ottman married. They had the following children:

i. **Ruth Rosena Gatchell** was born in Lockport, Niagro County, New York. She died in 1927.

Notes for Ruth Rosena Gatchell:

General Notes:

Ruth Rosena Gatchell Brown is a member of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR ID #10134, Volume 11, Page 55).

464. ii. **Frances Emily Gatchell** was born in New York.

268. **Benson Gatchell**-8 (Joseph-7, Samuel Henry-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Camilia MacAfee was born.

Benson Gatchell and Camilia MacAfee married. They had the following children:

465. i. **George S. Gatchell** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

269. **Betsey Maria Gatchell-8** (Joseph-7, Samuel Henry-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1813. She died in 1890.

Thomas Henry Bridgman was born in 1811. He died in 1880.

Thomas Henry Bridgman and Betsey Maria Gatchell married. They had the following children:

466. i. **Jonathan Wesley Bridgman** was born in 1836. He died in 1903.

270. **Job Workman Gatchell-8** (Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Mar 1812 in West Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1891 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio.

Frances Clemens was born. She died on 13 Jan 1844.

Job Workman Gatchell and Frances Clemens were married on 07 Aug 1835 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. They had the following children:

- i. **Albert Gatchell** was born on 30 Oct 1835.
- 467. ii. **John T. Gatchell** was born on 27 Nov 1836.
- iii. **Sarah Gatchell** was born on 23 Mar 1838.
- iv. **David Gatchell** was born on 10 Jan 1840.
- v. **Rebecca Gatchell** was born on 10 Apr 1842.
- 468. vi. **Kersey Kinsey Gatchell** was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Jane Wold on 01 Feb 1864. He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Francis Norris was born. She died on 27 Jul 1852.

Job Workman Gatchell and Francis Norris were married on 17 Jul 1844. They had the following children:

- i. **Aaron Norris Gatchell** was born on 03 Mar 1845.
- ii. **Joseph Gatchell** was born on 04 May 1847.
- iii. **Talitha Jane Gatchell** was born on 27 Jun 1850.
- iv. **Amanda Gatchell** was born on 20 Jul 1852.
- 469. v. **Jacob Gatchell** was born.

Francis E. Pringle was born. She died on 08 May 1905.

Job Workman Gatchell and Francis E. Pringle were married about 1852. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Gideon Gatchell** was born on 21 Oct 1853.
- ii. **Elias Gatchell** was born on 26 Feb 1855.
- iii. **Mary Gatchell** was born on 20 May 1857.
- iv. **William Frederick Gatchell** was born on 24 Dec 1859.
- v. **Wallace Gatchell** was born on 16 Feb 1861.
- vi. **Ulysses H. Gatchell** was born on 01 Jun 1864.
- vii. **Lillie R. Gatchell** was born on 06 Jun 1866.
- viii. **Jesse B. Gatchell** was born on 27 Mar 1869.

271. **Amos Pugh Gatchell-8** (Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 23 Apr 1879.

Mary Ream was born.

Amos Pugh Gatchell and Mary Ream were married on 06 Feb 1851. They had the following children:

- i. **Charlotte Gatchell** was born on 20 Nov 1851.
- ii. **Son Gatchell** was born on 05 Jul 1853. He died on 19 Jul 1853.
- iii. **Elmira Gatchell** was born on 24 Aug 1854.
- iv. **Adeline S. Gatchell** was born on 25 Nov 1856.
- 470. v. **Wesley K. Gatchell** was born on 16 Nov 1858. He married Arminta Heilen on 09 Apr 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio. He died on 31 Jan 1930.
- vi. **Susan Gatchell** was born on 24 Aug 1860. She died on 03 Jul 1887.
- vii. **Adam R. Gatchell** was born on 29 Apr 1862.
- viii. **Elmer E. Gatchell** was born on 12 Jun 1863.
- ix. **Ulysses G. Gatchell** was born on 17 Jun 1867.
- x. **Mary E. Gatchell** was born on 17 Jun 1867.
- xi. **Homer K. Gatchell** was born on 26 Jul 1869.
- xii. **Ellen T. Gatchell** was born on 25 Jul 1871.
- xiii. **Allie V. Gatchell** was born on 19 Nov 1875.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Elizabeth Barger was born.

Amos Pugh Gatchell and Elizabeth Barger were married on 23 Jun 1836 in Harrison County, Ohio. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Ann Gatchell** was born on 21 May 1837.
- ii. **Jacob F. Gatchell** was born on 04 May 1839.
- iii. **Elizabeth Jane Gatchell** was born on 19 Apr 1841. She died on 08 Jan 1873.
- iv. **John B. Gatchell** was born on 18 Jun 1843.
- v. **Enos B. Gatchell** was born on 03 Aug 1846.

272. **Hiram Haines Gatchell-8** (Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Jul 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 17 Jan 1893 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Sarah Moore was born on 17 Jan 1822 in Moorefield Farm, Clark County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 1887 in Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Hiram Haines Gatchell and Sarah Moore were married on 07 Sep 1841 in Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann Gatchell** was born on 29 Aug 1843 in Hancock or Crawford County, Ohio. She married Achilles P. Bell on 03 Jul 1865. She died on 02 Aug 1873.
- ii. **Margaret F. Gatchell** was born on 19 Jun 1844 in Hancock or Crawford County, Ohio. She married David Harris on 29 Dec 1870.
- iii. **Emma B. Gatchell** was born on 19 Nov 1848 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She married Lemuel S. Sankey on 24 Oct 1878 in Sycamore, Ohio.
- iv. **John M. Gatchell** was born on 31 Aug 1849 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married Samilda Hart on 31 Aug 1875. He died on 23 Apr 1925.
- v. **Pleasant K. Gatchell** was born on 15 Jan 1851 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.
- 471. vi. **Phillip Moore Gatchell** was born on 11 Sep 1853 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married Florence Ada Kelley on 15 Oct 1878 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1913 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- vii. **Flora Ellen Gatchell** was born on 28 Feb 1856 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She married William Russell Smith on 10 Nov 1878. She died in 1921.
- 472. viii. **William Enos Gatchell** was born on 29 Jun 1858 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married Anna Sophie Larson on 29 Dec 1889. He died on 17 May 1925.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- ix. **Harriet E. Gatchell** was born on 29 Nov 1860 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She married Andrew Heinlen on 20 Jun 1880.

273. **J. Joshua L. Gatchel**-8 (David-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Susan Ann Rivers was born.

J. Joshua L. Gatchel and Susan Ann Rivers married. They had the following children:

473. i. **Theodore Franklin Gatchel** was born.

274. **Enoch Gatchel**-8 (David-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Margaret McDowell was born.

Enoch Gatchel and Margaret McDowell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Laura Gatchel** was born.
- ii. **Clarence Gatchel** was born.
- iii. **Jennie Gatchel** was born.
- iv. **Emma Gatchel** was born.
- v. **Agnes Gatchel** was born.

275. **Jesse Gatchell**-8 (David-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Dec 1810 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Apr 1882 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Mary Johnson was born on 25 Sep 1821. She died on 09 Mar 1892 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Jesse Gatchell and Mary Johnson were married on 16 Sep 1841 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- 474. i. **Mary Ann Gatchell** was born on 01 Jan 1843 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Kay in Kimbleville, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Lucretia Mott Gatchell** was born on 04 Jul 1845 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Caroline Gatchell** was born on 05 Nov 1847 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Caroline Gatchell:

General Notes:

Caroline Gatchel Smith is a member in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 55, Page 82).

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. **George Edmond Gatchell** was born on 10 Nov 1850 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. **Hannah Rebecca Gatchell** was born on 20 Mar 1854 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania.
 - 475. vi. **Esther Smith Gatchell** was born on 04 Feb 1858 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She married Henry Motherall on 28 Aug 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1934 in Hillside, New Jersey.
 - vii. **David Walker Gatchell** was born on 18 May 1862 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Nov 1910.
276. **Reuben T. Kirk-8** (Roger-7, Eli-6, Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1820. He died in 1905.
- Eunice Rymers** was born in 1825. She died in 1909.
- Reuben T. Kirk and Eunice Rymers were married in 1844. They had the following children:
- 476. i. **Elmer R. Kirk** was born in 1862. He married Emma L. Foote in 1888.
277. **Barnabus Buckman-8** (Samuel-7, Samuel-6, Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 31 Oct 1802 in Falmouth, Cumberland County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Sep 1882 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Barnabus Buckman:

General Notes:

From Ann Theopold Chaplin, A Buckman-Buckman Genealogy, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1988, refers to "Document #647": "Barnabus is buried with his wife in the Pennfield Baptist Cemetery. He moved to Pennfield with his family at about five years of age. It is said that he lived in the old family homestead. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist church. The petition for probate of his estate names his widow, Elizabeth, and five sons 'namely Benjamin Bucknam of the City of New York in the United States of America, Samuel E. Bucknam of Brooklyn, New York, Alfred Bucknam of Greenwood, Ontario, A. Judson Bucknam of New York aforesaid and the said William Nelson Bucknam your petitioner and three daughters, namely Mary E. March, wife of John March of the City of St. John in the Province of New Brunswick, Ann Smith, wife of Smith of the City of Saint John aforesaid, and P. Jane Bucknam of the Paridh of Pennfield aforesaid, singlewoman".

E-mail letter from David William Price to Jeff Bowden of May 5, 1998 (from The Saint John Christian Visitor, 27 September, 1882, in the New Brunswick Vital Statistics by D.F. Johnson, volume 57 #1681): "Barnabus C. Bucknam was born at Falmouth, Maine, 31st October, 1802 and came to this Province with his parents in 1805, first to Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) where his father built four large barques, and in 1807 to Pennfield where he grew to manhood. He followed the business of his father, milling, ship building and farming. He was baptized by Rev. S. Robinson on July 14th, 1833 and took a great interest in the Church. He was many years a trustee of schools and gave land upon which to erect a school building when more accomodation was required. It was not until the spring of the present year that he began to fail. A series of colds caught during his active labors rapidly brought down his strength and terminated his career on Sunday Sept. 10th, 1882 in his 80th year. He was buried Tuesday 12 Sept. A sermon was preached by Rev. W.A. Troop. He leaves a widow, three sons (one in N.Y., one in Ontario, one in Pennfield) and three daughters (2 residing in Saint John, of whom Mrs. March is one) and one at the family home in Pennfield.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Elizabeth Hawkins was born about 1806. She died in 1885 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Barnabus Buckman and Elizabeth Hawkins were married on 18 Jan 1827 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin Buckman** was born.
- ii. **Samuel E. Buckman** was born.
- iii. **Alfred Buckman** was born.
- iv. **A. Judson Buckman** was born.
- v. **William Nelson Buckman** was born.
- vi. **Mary E. Buckman** was born.
- vii. **Ann Buckman** was born.
- viii. **P. Jane Buckman** was born.

278. **Joseph Buckman-8** (Samuel-7, Samuel-6, Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Nov 1808 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 02 Dec 1890 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary Justason was born about 1813 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1894 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph Buckman and Mary Justason were married on 05 Aug 1833 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet Jane Buckman** was born on 04 May 1834 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married James Campbell on 06 Mar 1859. She died in 1905.
- ii. **Mary Susan Buckman** was born on 01 Aug 1837 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Elias S. Kenney in 1861.
- iii. **Seward Buckman** was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Emma Jane Antone on 30 Jul 1865.
- iv. **Ellen Irene Buckman** was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Alexander Tinker in 1861.
- 477. v. **Elizabeth Ann Knight Buckman** was born on 24 May 1842 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married William E. Bowden about 1861.
- vi. **Ezra Theodore Buckman** was born on 12 Oct 1844 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. **Lydia Louisa Buckman** was born on 24 May 1846 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1952.
 - viii. **Charlotte Buckman** was born on 04 Mar 1848 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ix. **George Buckman** was born on 12 May 1850 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - x. **Grace Buckman** was born on 24 Jun 1852 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
279. **Benjamin Franklin Buckman**-8 (Benjamin-7, Nathan-6, Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Jan 1812 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. He died after 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
- Esther Elizabeth Lincoln** was born on 11 Oct 1811 in Eastport, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 11 Feb 1892 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
- Benjamin Franklin Buckman and Esther Elizabeth Lincoln were married on 17 Jun 1845 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:
- 478. i. **Abbie Prince Buckman** was born on 17 Apr 1846 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She married Benjamin Franklin Draper on 07 Oct 1875 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1914 in San Diego, California.
 - ii. **Frederick Buckman** was born on 16 Mar 1849 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 11 Sep 1849 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. **Edmund Souder Buckman** was born on 18 May 1850 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 25 Aug 1855 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. **Frank Lincoln Buckman** was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 Mar 1862 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
280. **Robert Pagan Pote**-8 (Henry-7, Gamaliel-6, Gamaliel-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Apr 1817 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Mar 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- Ellen N. Jones** was born on 28 Apr 1822 in Litchfield, Maine. She died on 08 Jan 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- Robert Pagan Pote and Ellen N. Jones were married on 16 Jun 1840 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. They had the following children:
- 479. i. **Henry Charles Pote** was born on 23 Mar 1863 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married Henrietta Johanna Daemicke in 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He died on 06 Dec 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
281. **Henry Gamaliel Pote**-8 (Henry-7, Gamaliel-6, Gamaliel-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 Mar 1826 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 02 Nov 1879 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Dolly Pendleton Elwell was born on 31 Mar 1823 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 19 Oct 1872 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.

Henry Gamaliel Pote and Dolly Pendleton Elwell were married about 29 Jan 1847 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet Pote** was born in Oct 1849 in Maine.
 - ii. **Mary A. Pote** was born in 1852 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died in Oct 1865 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
 - 480. iii. **Caroline Marion Carrie Pote** was born in Apr 1854 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She married Frank Elwell on 07 Jun 1880 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 12 Dec 1924 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - iv. **Juliette Annie Pote** was born in 1857 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
 - v. **Maria Louise Pote** was born in 1859 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
 - vi. **Amelia Belle Pote** was born in 1861 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
 - vii. **Joseph Henry Pote** was born on 22 May 1865 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
282. **Eliphalet Colby III-8** (Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 May 1779 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 23 Jul 1835.
- Lydia Heath** was born.
- Eliphalet Colby III and Lydia Heath married. They had the following children:
- 481. i. **Lydia B. Colby** was born on 13 Jul 1804.
 - 482. ii. **John L. Colby** was born on 18 Mar 1806. He died on 23 Sep 1859.
 - iii. **Sylvia Colby** was born on 06 Jul 1809.
 - iv. **Oliver Colby** was born on 09 Jun 1811. He died on 15 Dec 1862.
 - v. **Joshua Colby** was born on 16 Oct 1813 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 28 Jul 1866.
 - vi. **Joseph B. Colby** was born on 25 Feb 1819. He died on 19 Jul 1860.
 - vii. **Willard Colby** was born on 12 Apr 1823.
283. **Benjamin Colby-8** (Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Oct 1782 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Apr 1872 in Shalersville, Ohio.

Notes for Benjamin Colby:
General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Benjamin was in the War of 1812 in the navy on Lake Erie under McDonnaugh. Another source states Private on Yatch, Lake Champlain. He was enlisted in the 114 Regiment (Rice's) New York Militia as a Private. Commencement of service 8 September, 1814 to 22 September, 1814 with the pay per month of 8 dollars. He received four dollars. He also made application for reimbursement of his military clothing.

Benjamin appears in the 1870 Census living in Urbana Township, Monroe County, Albia post office, Iowa. He lived with his daughter, Clarissa and her husband, Charles Miller. Benjamin applied for bounty land on April 10, 1855. There are 10 to 12 different property deeds for land Benjamin held over the years.

Hannah Sophia Rowell was born on 03 Jan 1785 in Henniker, Merimack County, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Apr 1869.

Notes for Hannah Sophia Rowell:

General Notes:

Hannah Rowell's parents were wealthy and disinherited her with one dollar when she married.

Hannah cooked, washed and did work for sixteen men while they burned lime for the New York State Prison at Auburn. She could spin and weave in both wool and flax. She wove double coverlets.

She appears in the 1850 Census as being 65 years old and birthplace is New Hampshire.

Benjamin Colby and Hannah Sophia Rowell were married on 30 Sep 1804 in Merimack County, Henniker, New Hampshire. They had the following children:

- 483. i. **Daniel Colby** was born in 1803 in New Hampshire. He married Cordelia Newell about 1830. He died on 17 Jun 1895 in Ohio.
- 484. ii. **Apphia Colby** was born in 1813 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She married Palmer Gardner on 17 Nov 1831 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She died on 17 Jun 1895.
- 485. iii. **Samuel Colby** was born on 06 Aug 1815 in New York. He married Susannah Elderwork on 16 Jul 1837. He died on 24 Feb in Shalersville, Ohio.
- 486. iv. **Clarissa Tyler Colby** was born on 06 Feb 1820 in Avon, Ohio. She married Charles Alanson Miller on 30 May 1841 in Ravenna, Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1894 in Blakesburg, Iowa.
- 487. v. **Charles Miles Colby** was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Ohio. He died on 27 Jan 1890 in Long Island, Kansas.

- 284. **Joshua M. Colby**-8 (Nicholas-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Dec 1795 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 20 Dec 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Joshua M. Colby:

General Notes:

He was a farmer, minister, and Representative in the legislature from Claremont, 1857 and 1859. He was ordained at Chelsea, Vermont July 5, 1840, as a local preacher of the Methodist denomination by Bishop Roberts, and he preached at Claremont from 1839 to 1864, 25 years.

Rhoda Currier was born. She died on 26 Jun 1873 in Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Joshua M. Colby and Rhoda Currier were married on 15 Mar 1817 in Henniker, New Hampshire. They had the following children:

- i. **Horace Colby** was born.
- ii. **Henry Colby** was born.
- iii. **Hubbard Colby** was born.
- iv. **Harlow Colby** was born.
- v. **Joshua Colby Jr.** was born.
- vi. **Mary Ann Colby** was born.
- vii. **Rhoda Colby** was born.

285. **Levi Colby-8** (Nicholas-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.

481. **Lydia B. Colby** daughter of Eliphalet Colby III and Lydia Heath was born on 13 Jul 1804.

Notes for Lydia B. Colby:

General Notes:

Lydia married the son of her grandfather's brother, Levi Colby and thus did not change her name. Have a letter written by Lydia to her cousin Clarrissa Tyler Colby Miller written in 1878.

Levi Colby and Lydia B. Colby married. They had the following children:

- i. **Francis Colby** was born on 22 Nov 1826.

286. **Bela William Sprague-8** (James Noble-7, James-6, Hannah-5, Moses-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Bela William Sprague and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 488. i. **James Perry Sprague** was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Hedrick, Iowa. He died on 21 Oct 1949 in Pomona, California.

287. **Samuel Merrill-8** (Abel-7, Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Aug 1776 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 02 Aug 1845 in Biddlefield, Maine.

Mary Bradbury was born.

Samuel Merrill and Mary Bradbury were married about 1796. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Merrill** was born about 1797.
- ii. **Elizabeth Merrill** was born about 1799.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

288. **Abel Merrill**-8 (Abel-7, Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 May 1785 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 13 Feb 1859 in Turner, Maine.

Abigail Hill was born.

Abel Merrill and Abigail Hill were married on 15 Jun 1807 in Turner, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Merrill** was born on 14 Apr 1808 in Turner, Maine.
- ii. **Nathaniel Merrill** was born on 15 Oct 1810 in Turner, Maine.
- iii. **Harriet Merrill** was born in 1813 in Turner, Maine.
- iv. **Mary P. Merrill** was born in 1816 in Turner, Maine. She married Lothrop L. Files about 1836.
- v. **Elizabeth Merrill** was born in 1818 in Turner, Maine. She married James Rounds about 1838.
- vi. **Jeremiah Hill Merrill** was born on 18 Oct 1820 in Turner, Maine. He married Ann E. Dearborn about 1840. He died in Des Moines, Iowa.
- vii. **Samuel Merrill** was born on 07 Aug 1822 in Turner, Maine. He died on 31 Aug 1899 in Los Angeles, California.
- viii. **Martha Merrill** was born on 30 Jul 1824 in Turner, Maine. She married Moses G. Hill about 1844.

289. **William Merrill**-8 (Humphrey-7, Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Aug 1777 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 27 Feb 1837.

Charity Davis was born.

William Merrill and Charity Davis were married on 30 Mar 1806. They had the following children:

- i. **Louisa Merrill** was born on 27 Apr 1808 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- ii. **Irene Merrill** was born on 23 Jan 1810 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- iii. **Harriet Merrill** was born on 02 Feb 1812 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- iv. **William Merrill** was born on 16 Mar 1814 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- v. **Nicholas Davis Merrill** was born on 28 Apr 1816 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- vi. **Humphrey Merrill** was born on 08 Jul 1819 in Buxton, District of Maine.
- vii. **Martha W. Merrill** was born on 28 Mar 1821 in Buxton, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

viii. **Mary E. Merrill** was born on 05 Apr 1823 in Buxton, Maine. She died in Aug 1849.

ix. **Alvan Merrill** was born on 25 Jun 1825 in Buxton, Maine. He died in May 1853 in New York City, New York.

290. **James Merrill-8** (Humphrey-7, Samuel-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Apr 1779 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1862 in Buxton, Maine.

Martha Crockett was born.

James Merrill and Martha Crockett were married in 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Priscilla Merrill** was born in Oct 1800 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died in Mar 1801 in Buxton, District of Maine.

ii. **Elizabeth Merrill** was born in Jun 1802 in Buxton, District of Maine. She died in Apr 1803 in Buxton, District of Maine.

Susan Whitney was born.

James Merrill and Susan Whitney were married in 1804. They had the following children:

i. **Samuel Hill Merrill** was born on 12 May 1805 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1873.

ii. **Joshua Merrill** was born on 22 Aug 1806 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died in 1853.

iii. **Aaron Whitney Merrill** was born on 11 Mar 1808 in Buxton, District of Maine. He married Shuah Harmon about 1828.

iv. **Jane Merrill** was born in 1811 in Buxton, District of Maine. She married Richard J. Libby about 1831.

v. **Humphrey Merrill** was born on 31 Jul 1812 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 01 Jun 1839 in Buxton, Maine.

vi. **Ebenezer H. Merrill** was born on 30 Nov 1815 in Buxton, District of Maine. He died on 30 May 1824 in Buxton, Maine.

291. **William Merrill-8** (Jabez-7, John-6, Martha-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Mar 1792 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Sep 1868 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Nabby Jackman was born.

William Merrill and Nabby Jackman were married before 1822 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

i. **Sarah P. Merrill** was born on 06 Oct 1822 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Feb 1868 in East Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

292. **Saphira Elizabeth Richardson**-8 (Hannah-7, John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Sep 1817 in Strafford, Vermont. She died on 02 Jun 1903 in Ludlow, Vermont.

Willard Sawyer was born on 01 Nov 1820 in Mt. Holly, Vermont. He died on 15 Oct 1879 in Wilsonville, Nebraska.

Willard Sawyer and Saphira Elizabeth Richardson were married on 27 Oct 1841. They had the following children:

489. i. **Jennie Sawyer** was born on 09 May 1847 in Plymouth, Vermont. She married Edson Roland Mandigo on 23 Aug 1887 in Rutland, Vermont. She died on 12 Dec 1906 in Ludlow, Vermont.

293. **Ruby Cilley**-8 (Ebenezer-7, John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1802. She died in 1868.

Henry Douglas was born in 1802.

Henry Douglas and Ruby Cilley were married in 1828. They had the following children:

490. i. **Christopher Fulton Douglas** was born in 1831. He married Louisa E. Perkins in 1857. He died in 1911.

294. **Calvin Cilley**-8 (Benjamin-7, John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Susan Webster Bohonon was born in 1792. She died in 1836.

Calvin Cilley and Susan Webster Bohonon were married in 1815. They had the following children:

491. i. **Elbirdge Gerry Cilley** was born in 1819. He married Ruth Hunt in 1844. He died in 1896.

295. **Nancy A. Morey**-8 (Joseph-7, William-6, Dorcas-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1815. She died in 1839.

William Barnard Courser was born in 1814. He died in 1890.

William Barnard Courser and Nancy A. Morey were married in 1836. They had the following children:

492. i. **Thomas Jefferson Courser** was born in 1837. He married Sarah Elizabeth Todd in 1866. He died in 1908.

296. **Dennis Getchell**-8 (Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Nov 1791 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 07 May 1863 in Augusta, Maine.

Celia P. Barisford was born. She died on 31 May 1862.

Dennis Getchell and Celia P. Barisford married. They had the following children:

493. i. **Franklin N. Getchell** was born in 1818. He died on 18 Nov 1853.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Catherine P. Getchell** was born in 1822. She died on 15 Mar 1844.
 - 494. iii. **Dennis H. Getchel** was born in 1824 in Augusta, Maine. He married Laura Marson on 16 Aug 1855 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 18 Jun 1911 in Augusta, Maine.
 - iv. **Maria C. Getchell** was born in 1826. She died on 26 Oct 1842.
 - v. **Caroline Getchell** was born in 1828. She died on 08 May 1871.
 - vi. **Henry W. Getchell** was born in 1832. He died on 30 Sep 1863.

Notes for Henry W. Getchell:
General Notes:
[TawnyGetchellFile2.FTW]

Member of Co. D. 8th Maine Regt.
 - vii. **William A. Getchell** was born on 01 Mar 1834. He died on 09 Oct 1874.
 - viii. **Octavia C. Getchell** was born in 1836. She died on 17 May 1864.
 - ix. **Marcia A. Getchell** was born in 1840. She died on 17 Mar 1860.
297. **Edmund Bassett Getchell Jr.**-8 (Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 May 1795 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Feb 1873.

Notes for Edmund Bassett Getchell Jr.:

General Notes:

Martha Ballard's Diary entry of May 25, 1795 notes the birth of a son to Edmond Getchel, who would have been Edmund Getchell's father. Martha Ballard was a mid-wife in Hallowell, Maine, and she kept a daily diary from 1785 until 1812. Her diary entries for May 25, 1795 follow:

"Birth X Edmond Getchels Son. XX.

"Clear and pleasant Except Some what Cool. mrss Getchell had her women Calld aftern and was Safe Deld of a Son at 4h pm. I left her and infant as well as Could be Expected at 7. Calld to See mr Fletchers Child, find it a little more Comfortable.

"at Ditoes. Birth 24th. receivd 6/7. "

Desire Priest was born. She died on 22 Dec 1794.

Edmund Bassett Getchell Jr. and Desire Priest married. They had the following children:

- 495. i. **Ira Getchell** was born on 09 Mar 1832. He married Cornelia Bassett on 18 Jan 1857 in Winslow, Maine.
- 496. ii. **Leonard E. Getchell** was born in 1824. He died on 16 Mar 1901.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

298. **Abiel Lovejoy Getchell**-8 (Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1798. He died on 18 Mar 1897.

Hannah Crosby was born about 1800. She died on 06 Dec 1874.

Abiel Lovejoy Getchell and Hannah Crosby were married on 21 Jan 1827 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Getchell** was born on 29 Sep 1828.
- ii. **Abby Lee Getchell** was born on 04 Oct 1829. She died on 14 Sep 1849.
- iii. **Elizabeth Lane Getchell** was born on 09 Jul 1831. She died on 09 Apr 1888.
- iv. **Mary Pollard Getchell** was born on 25 Sep 1833. She died on 02 Aug 1861.
- v. **Ann Thayer Getchell** was born on 17 Dec 1834.
- vi. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 10 Sep 1836.
- vii. **Richard Henry Getchell** was born on 03 Apr 1839.
- viii. **Harriet Webb Getchell** was born on 30 Aug 1841.
- ix. **Phillips Pollard Getchell** was born on 03 Mar 1843. He died on 30 Aug 1912.

299. **Sumner W. Getchell**-8 (Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1806 in Augusta, District of Maine. He died on 16 Jan 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Nancy L. Johnson was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 25 May 1876 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Sumner W. Getchell and Nancy L. Johnson were married on 11 Sep 1832 in Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha J. Getchell** was born after 1832. She died on 28 Mar 1890 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

300. **Elihu Getchell**-8 (Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1790.

Betsey Homans was born.

Elihu Getchell and Betsey Homans married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas H. Getchell** was born on 13 Aug 1823. He married Elizabeth M. Towne on 27 Apr 1856 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 30 Jun 1875.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- 497. ii. **Hartwell B. Getchell** was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 07 Jun 1902 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iii. **Theodore Getchell** was born in 1826. He died on 20 Jul 1867.
- iv. **Alonzo H. Getchell** was born on 05 Jul 1827. He married Lucinda French on 22 Oct 1852 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 17 Dec 1916.
- v. **Elizabeth Getchell** was born.

Hannah Nichols was born.

Elihu Getchell and Hannah Nichols were married on 15 Sep 1817. They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah Getchell** was born.
301. **Polly Getchell**-8 (Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1792.

Edward Starr was born.

Edward Starr and Polly Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann Starr** was born.
 - ii. **Sarah Starr** was born.
302. **John Getchell**-8 (Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Nov 1796 in Tabor Hill, Vassalboro, District of Maine. He died on 24 Jun 1863.

Margaret Dearborn Gray was born. She died on 14 Jan 1865.

John Getchell and Margaret Dearborn Gray were married on 01 Nov 1825. They had the following children:

- 498. i. **Albert Getchell** was born on 04 May 1824. He married Mary E. Cobb on 26 Jan 1855 in Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine. He died on 04 Sep 1868.
 - ii. **Harris Getchell** was born on 11 Nov 1825. He died on 29 Aug 1862.
 - iii. **Lovina Clay Getchell** was born on 18 Aug 1827. She died on 03 Feb 1850.
 - iv. **Anne Marie Getchell** was born on 22 Jun 1829. She died on 31 Aug 1856.
499. v. **John Hartwell Getchell** was born on 12 Jun 1831. He married Harriett E. Crooker on 14 Nov 1866.
500. vi. **Elihu B. Getchell** was born on 15 Aug 1834. He married Jennie E. Moore on 15 Sep 1869. He died in 1905.
- vii. **Roscoe G. Getchell** was born on 02 Feb 1836. He died on 22 Sep 1856.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- viii. **Randolph C. Getchell** was born on 14 Sep 1838. He died on 30 Apr 1893.
- ix. **Edwin P. Getchell** was born on 14 Apr 1842. He married Mary Calvert on 22 Sep 1867.
501. x. **Addison C. Getchell** was born on 21 Jul 1844. He married Alice Coombs on 03 Nov 1881. He died on 19 Dec 1908.
303. **Sophia Getchell-8** (Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Sep 1801 in Vassalboro, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1875.

Clark Rand was born.

Clark Rand and Sophia Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Caroline Rand** was born.
- ii. **Albert Rand** was born.
- iii. **Ellen Rand** was born.
304. **Asa Getchell-8** (Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 May 1807 in Dover, District of Maine. He died on 25 Aug 1884 in Dover, Maine.

Mary N. Gooch was born about 1810.

Asa Getchell and Mary N. Gooch married. They had the following children:

- i. **Laura A. Getchell** was born on 16 Jan 1836.
- ii. **Mary Frances Getchell** was born on 24 Feb 1839. She married James H. Clark on 14 Dec 1858 in Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine.
- iii. **Charles H. Getchell** was born on 09 Apr 1846. He died on 09 Oct 1849.
- iv. **Clara V. Getchell** was born on 21 May 1851.
305. **Thomas Bowman-8** (Abigail-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1796. He died between 1837-1838.

Nancy Cottle was born. She died in 1874.

Thomas Bowman and Nancy Cottle were married between 1817-1818. They had the following children:

502. i. **Martin Thomas Van Buran Bowman** was born in 1838. He married Nancy Josephine Webber in 1864. He died in 1901.
306. **Dennis Getchell III-8** (Dennis-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1805 in Albion, District of Maine. He died in Mar 1877 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Dennis Getchell III:

General Notes:

Dennis Getchell was a lumberman and mill owner in Aroostook County, Maine. He was also a farmer and owned large tracts of land in Limestone. In politics he was a Whig, but later became a Republican.

Drusilla Harmon daughter of Stephen Harmon and Susannah Rideout was born in 1817 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick. She died on 02 Jan 1898 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Dennis Getchell III and Drusilla Harmon were married in 1834 in Peel, Carleton County, New Brunswick. They had the following children:

- i. **Stephen Getchell** was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. He married Lettia Bell in 1860. He died in 1885 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for Stephen Getchell:

General Notes:

He served in the Civil War from October 12, 1864 to January 17, 1865. Discharged due to disability.

- 503. ii. **Daniel Getchell** was born on 10 Nov 1836 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 14 Mar 1917 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Thomas F. Getchell** was born on 01 Dec 1838 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1839.
- iv. **Nelson Getchell** was born on 30 Aug 1841 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Belle Burns in 1860. He died on 30 Oct 1891 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- v. **John Getchell** was born on 01 Jul 1842 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1843 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **George Getchell** was born on 01 Jun 1844 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1845 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Henry Getchell** was born in Jun 1846 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1847 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 504. viii. **Dennis Getchell** was born on 08 Mar 1848 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Emily K. Stiles on 09 Dec 1875 in Hammondsport, New York. He died on 12 Jun 1925 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.
- 505. ix. **William Harmon Getchell** was born on 30 Mar 1850 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. He married Florence Adeline Chandler on 27 Mar 1871 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 27 Mar 1924 in California.
- 506. x. **Lydia Victoria Getchell** was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. She married James Augustus Edgecomb in Sep 1869 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She died before 1884 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

507. xi. **Wallace Irving Getchell** was born on 21 Jun 1854 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Isabelle Mar Brown on 25 Dec 1888 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died in 1911 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

xii. **David Crosby Getchell** was born on 06 May 1857 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1936 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

307. **Daniel Getchell-8** (Dennis-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1809 in Albion, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 13 Dec 1884 in Belfast, Ireland.

Hannah was born.

Daniel Getchell and Hannah married. They had the following children:

i. **Nehemiah Getchell** was born in 1835 in Albion, Maine. He died on 25 Oct 1855 in Albion, Maine.

ii. **Periantha Getchell** was born in 1844. She died on 28 Jun 1864.

308. **Goodloe Getchell-8** (Abiel-7, John-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1802. He died on 17 Oct 1875.

Sarah W was born.

Goodloe Getchell and Sarah W married. They had the following children:

i. **Edwin F. Getchell** was born about 1825.

ii. **Hannah H. Getchell** was born in 1836. She married Seth H. Whitney on 20 Apr 1889. She died in 1912.

iii. **Emily B. Getchell** was born in 1843. She died on 27 Jun 1862.

309. **Abiel John Getchell-8** (Abiel-7, John-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1814. He died on 27 Nov 1861.

Ann G. Plummer was born in 1826. She died on 23 Jan 1906.

Abiel John Getchell and Ann G. Plummer were married on 12 Jul 1846 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Annah Getchell** was born in 1847.

ii. **Henry Frances Getchell** was born on 12 Sep 1849. She died on 27 Apr 1879.

iii. **T. Albert Getchell** was born in 1851. He died in 1910.

iv. **William G. Getchell** was born in 1854. He died on 13 Apr 1861.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

508. v. **George E. Getchell** was born on 15 Aug 1856. He married Lillian E. McCoy on 11 Apr 1885 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 06 Jun 1915.

vi. **Mary L. Getchell** was born on 26 Sep 1861. She died on 20 Jan 1894.

310. **Silas Redington-8** (Mary-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1794. He died on 19 Feb 1876.

Bethular was born in 1800. She died on 24 Aug 1842.

Silas Redington and Bethular married. They had the following children:

i. **William A. Redington** was born in 1823. He died on 08 Jun 1831.

ii. **Harriet A. Redington** was born in 1833. She died on 03 Sep 1907.

Caroline M was born in 1801. She died on 31 Jul 1889.

Silas Redington and Caroline M married. They had no children.

311. **Isaac Redington-8** (Mary-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Mar 1803 in Waterville, District of Maine. He died on 06 Oct 1878.

Notes for Isaac Redington:

General Notes:

From the "Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Isaac Redington "passed through the public schools, also Bloomfield Academy at Skowhegan in the days of 'Preceptor Hall.' After his course at Waterville College, from which he was graduated with honor as valedictorian of his class in 1827, and two years' study of law, he was admitted to the bar and soon won distinction by his ability and his legal attainments. In 1831, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Gilman of Waterville. In 1842, he was elected State senator and served with marked ability. After twenty years of practice as a lawyer, in Waterville, he removed to New York. The family included four daughters: Lydia, who married John McLellan of Skowhegan, and after his death, Dr. Bradford; Annie, who married Dr. Frank H. Getchell, son of Horace Getchell, now deceased; Caroline, now (1902) living in New York, and Lizzie, now deceased. Mr. Redington was possessed of large ability, fine literary taste and a kindly spirit, which won for him many friends."

Elizabeth Gilman was born.

Isaac Redington and Elizabeth Gilman married. They had the following children:

i. **Lydia Redington** was born.

ii. **Annie Redington** was born on 01 Jun 1835. She died on 30 Jul 1859.

iii. **Caroline Redington** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. **Lizzie Redington** was born. She died before 1902.

312. **Owen Getchell-8** (David-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Jul 1808. He died on 11 Jul 1864.

Mary A was born on 28 Jul 1808. She died on 02 Feb 1899.

Owen Getchell and Mary A married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Owen Getchell** was born in 1837. He died on 04 May 1852.
- ii. **Abbie Getchell** was born in Jan 1839. She died on 04 May 1866.
- iii. **Laura E. Getchell** was born in 1845. She died on 17 Feb 1864.
- iv. **Eliza Getchell** was born on 01 Nov 1846. She died on 11 Dec 1926.

313. **George Clifford Getchell-8** (Nehemiah-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Mar 1806 in Maine. He died on 22 Aug 1891 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

Lavinia Rollins was born on 10 Jun 1804 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 19 Dec 1893 in Alameda, California.

George Clifford Getchell and Lavinia Rollins were married on 08 Jun 1830 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Ann Getchell** was born on 20 Jul 1831.
- ii. **Caroline Lavina Getchell** was born on 07 Oct 1835 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married Benjamin Flint on 27 May 1857 in Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 17 Oct 1908 in Oakland, Alameda, California.
- iii. **Evelina S. Getchell** was born on 07 Nov 1835. She died on 27 Aug 1851.
- iv. **Nellie M. Getchell** was born on 23 Feb 1837. She died on 04 Apr 1880.

314. **Horace S. Getchell-8** (Nehemiah-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Jul 1808. He died on 22 Dec 1891.

Abigail Hasty was born about 1810. She died on 21 Jul 1886.

Horace S. Getchell and Abigail Hasty were married on 06 Nov 1833 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Eva S. Getchell** was born on 07 Oct 1835. She died on 22 Aug 1867.
- ii. **Frank H. Getchell** was born.

Horace S. Getchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Frank H. Getchell** was born.

315. **Emma Catherine Getchell**-8 (Nehemiah-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Nov 1826.

William Hoit Humphrey was born.

William Hoit Humphrey and Emma Catherine Getchell married. They had the following children:

509. i. **Ellen Louise Humphrey** was born on 12 Oct 1853 in Maine.

510. ii. **William Bradford Humphrey** was born on 08 Aug 1855.

iii. **Mary Elizabeth Humphrey** was born on 26 Jul 1857.

iv. **Elbridge Getchell Humphrey** was born on 14 Oct 1859.

316. **Nancy Caroline Getchell**-8 (Nehemiah-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Dec 1812. She died on 15 Apr 1891.

Daniel Sanborn was born on 28 Mar 1811 in Loudoun, New Hampshire. He died on 31 Jan 1882 in Bangor, Maine.

Daniel Sanborn and Nancy Caroline Getchell were married on 03 Jan 1838 in Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Clara F. Sanborn** was born in Kennebec County, Maine.

317. **William Getchell Jr.**-8 (William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Feb 1808. He died in 1878.

Notes for William Getchell Jr.:

General Notes:

William and his wife had seven children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Mary T. Crommett was born in 1811. She died in 1894.

William Getchell Jr. and Mary T. Crommett married. They had the following children:

i. **Isaac S. Getchell** was born in 1825. He died in 1828.

ii. **Lizzie Getchell** was born about 1830.

iii. **Edwood S. Getchell** was born on 22 Mar 1832. He died in 1856.

511. iv. **William Getchell** was born in 1833. He died in 1910.

318. **Walter Beemcut Getchell**-8 (William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Dec 1809 in Winslow, District of Maine. He died in 1907.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Walter Beemcut Getchell:

General Notes:

Walter and his wife had six children. Their names and descendants are not known.

From the "The Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Walter Beemcut Getchell "was in the Winslow public schools and in the Waterville Institute. In 1833 he married Ann Elisabeth Balkcom; in 1847 Antionette Colby. In 1830 he was partner with William Getchell in a grocery store; from 1831 in lumber business, saw mills, steamboat building and sea faring; and was in business for seventy years. He has long been a member of the Universalist church. His children are Ann E. (Davis), L. Alice (Burr), Sanborn P., Leslie S., Eva S., Albert Colby. His residence is at 47 Silver street, Waterville. He is now the oldest resident of the city."

Ann Elisabeth Balkcom was born in 1811. She died on 25 Feb 1841.

Walter Beemcut Getchell and Ann Elisabeth Balkcom married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sanborn P. Getchell** was born in 1841. He married Frances M. Turner on 04 Aug 1863 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He died in 1865.
- ii. **Anne E. Getchell** was born.
- iii. **L. Alice Getchell** was born.

Antionette Colby was born in 1828. She died in 1905.

Walter Beemcut Getchell and Antionette Colby were married in 1847. They had the following children:

- i. **Leslie S. Getchell** was born in 1852. She died in 1906.

Notes for Leslie S. Getchell:

General Notes:

The following record in the Maine, 1743-1891 Marriage Index, could pertain to this Leslie S. Getchell:

Getchell, Leslie S.

Note: Leslie S. Getchell married Julia B. Battles on Jan 12, 1880 in Androscoggin County, Maine.

Gender: Male

Residence: Ft Dodge, IA

Spouse's Residence: Poland

Comments: Record of this marriage can be found at the Maine State Archives county marriages roll 1, volume 1, page 463.

- ii. **Eva S. Getchell** was born.

512. iii. **Albert Colby Getchell** was born on 09 Jul 1857. He married Edith Loring Peirce on 22 Apr 1886.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

319. **Harrison Otis Getchell**-8 (William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Feb 1812. He died on 02 Nov 1882.

Notes for Harrison Otis Getchell:

General Notes:

Harrison and his wife had five children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Elizabeth Gray was born in 1817. She died in 1898.

Harrison Otis Getchell and Elizabeth Gray married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eugene M. Getchell** was born in 1843. He died in 1884.
- ii. **Fred W. Getchell** was born in 1845. He died in 1891.

513. iii. **Colby Getchell** was born in 1851. He died in 1925.

320. **Emily F. Getchell**-8 (William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Aug 1814. She died in 1855.

Israel Herrin was born.

Israel Herrin and Emily F. Getchell were married on 31 Dec 1833 in Kennebec County, Maine. They had no children.

Greenville Flint was born.

Greenville Flint and Emily F. Getchell married. They had the following children:

514. i. **Louise Marie Flint** was born in Palmyra, Maine.

321. **Moses A. Getchell**-8 (William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Feb 1817. He died in 1894.

Sophia Parmelee was born in 1819. She died in 1896.

Moses A. Getchell and Sophia Parmelee married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice C. Getchell** was born in 1856. She died in 1906.

322. **Charles L. Getchell**-8 (William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 May 1822. He died in 1900.

Notes for Charles L. Getchell:

General Notes:

Charles and his wife had three children. Their names and descendants are not known.

Anna Stimson was born in 1832. She died in 1916.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Charles L. Getchell and Anna Stimson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edwood P. Getchell** was born in 1850. He died in 1896.
- ii. **Harry S. Getchell** was born in 1854. He died in 1928.

515. iii. **Charles L. Getchell** was born in 1858. He died in 1927.

323. **Silas Redington Getchell-8** (Asa-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 31 Mar 1818. He died on 19 Aug 1908.

Betsy C. Burrill was born. She died on 01 Mar 1886.

Silas Redington Getchell and Betsy C. Burrill were married on 03 Oct 1846. They had the following children:

- i. **Ferdinand C. Getchell** was born in Nov 1850. He died on 08 Sep 1851.

324. **Benjamin Franklin Getchell-8** (Asa-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Feb 1824 in Winslow, Maine.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Getchell:

General Notes:

Benjamin Franklin Getchell went to California during the Gold RUsh.

Philanda Gullifer was born.

Benjamin Franklin Getchell and Philanda Gullifer were married on 23 Sep 1844 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Jane Helen Getchell** was born in Mar 1845 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for Jane Helen Getchell:

General Notes:

Jane Getchell was listed on the 1850 Census in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine, as being five years old. In 1860 and 1870 she is listed with her mother Philenda Getchell (widow of Benjamin Franklin Getchell) and brother of James Freeman Getchell. Nothing else is known of her.

516. ii. **James Freeman Getchell** was born on 21 Jun 1848 in Winslow, Maine. He married Frances S. Treadwell on 01 Nov 1871 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 05 Jan 1922 in Homeland, Georgia.

325. **William Freeman Getchell-8** (Asa-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1908.

Notes for William Freeman Getchell:

General Notes:

William Freeman Getchell died on March 21, some year between 1900 and 1909.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Mahala Francis Harvinman daughter of Sewell B. Harvman and Mary Hodges was born on 29 Aug 1840. She died about 27 Mar 1890 in Waterville, Maine.

William Freeman Getchell and Mahala Francis Harvinman were married on 20 Jun 1857. They had the following children:

- i. **Author F. Getchell** was born on 01 Dec 1857. He died on 09 Jun 1861.
 - 517. ii. **Flora F. Getchell** was born in 1858. She married Charles Edward Warren on 01 May 1878 in Winslow, Maine. She died in 1931.
 - 518. iii. **Henrietta M. Getchell** was born in 1863. She married Fred L. Simpson on 12 Apr 1880 in Winslow, Maine. She died in 1915.
 - iv. **Author A. Getchell** was born in 1869. He died in 1941.
 - 519. v. **Clarence Percy Getchell** was born on 10 Oct 1876 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Linnie Estelle Downs on 31 Mar 1898 in Waterville, Maine. He died on 22 Apr 1963 in Waterville, Maine.
326. **Fannie Getchell-8** (Samuel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Sep 1812 in North Anson, District of Maine. She died on 30 Nov 1882 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Dudley Avery was born in Sep 1810 in Connecticut. He died on 10 Feb 1848 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Dudley Avery and Fannie Getchell were married on 10 Jan 1836. They had the following children:

- 520. i. **Elizabeth Avery** was born on 30 Jul 1840 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She married Charles Silas Pullen on 13 Apr 1865 in Embden, Maine. She died on 06 Aug 1913 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.
327. **Amaziah Getchell-8** (Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Jan 1803. He died on 05 Oct 1863.

Polly Walker was born on 20 Nov 1806. She died on 23 Jan 1892.

Amaziah Getchell and Polly Walker were married about 1828. They had the following children:

- 521. i. **Warren Getchell** was born in 1829. He died in 1917.
 - ii. **Sumner Getchell** was born on 18 Jun 1836. He died in Nov 1922.
 - iii. **Servila Getchell** was born in 1840. He died in 1908.
328. **Ezra Getchell-8** (Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Sep 1804. He died on 10 Sep 1859 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Margaret Savage was born. She died in 1890 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Ezra Getchell and Margaret Savage were married about 1826. They had the following children:

- i. **John Getchell** was born.

329. **Joel E. Getchell**-8 (Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 May 1810.

Eleanor Weymouth was born on 10 Apr 1815.

Joel E. Getchell and Eleanor Weymouth married. They had the following children:

- i. **Byron Getchell** was born in 1835.

- ii. **Otis Getchell** was born in 1840.

522. iii. **Ezra E. Getchell** was born on 08 Oct 1843 in North New Portland, Androscoggin County, Maine. He died on 30 Jul 1938 in Auburn, Maine.

- iv. **Eldora Getchell** was born in 1847.

330. **Orrinda Getchell**-8 (Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Sep 1812. She died on 11 Apr 1880.

William Walker was born in 1813.

William Walker and Orrinda Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nelson Walker** was born in 1846.

- ii. **Orrin P. Walker** was born.

331. **Zerah Getchell**-8 (Harlow-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Aug 1832 in North Anson, Maine. He died on 25 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Betsy Haggety was born about 1835.

Zerah Getchell and Betsy Haggety married. They had the following children:

523. i. **Hathon Gerald Getchell** was born on 08 Apr 1856 in Bath, Maine. He married Mary H. Whetsone on 10 Feb 1880. He died on 22 May 1937 in St. Joseph.

- ii. **Marcus E. Getchell** was born on 19 Jul 1857 in Bath, Maine. He died on 14 Aug 1949 in Monroe, Co. MO..

Sarah Dellahanty Lester was born on 15 Jul 1836 in Florence, Alabama. She died on 18 Nov 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Zerah Getchell and Sarah Dellahanty Lester married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Lola Getchell** was born.
- ii. **Warren Lincoln Getchell** was born on 23 Nov 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died on 30 Dec 1901 in Chicago, ILL..
- iii. **Rosill Getchell** was born.
- iv. **Catherine Getchell** was born.

332. **Warren Getchell-8** (William-7, Dominicus-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 03 Jan 1835 in Pittsfield, Maine. He died on 03 Sep 1867 in Pittsfield, Maine.

Lydia M. Dexter was born about 16 Jan 1834. She died on 16 Dec 1888 in Pittsfield, Maine.

Warren Getchell and Lydia M. Dexter married. They had the following children:

- 524. i. **Alvah Dennis Getchell** was born. He married Sadie Tozier on 01 Mar 1893.
- ii. **William Mark Getchell** was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Pittsfield, Maine. He died on 12 Sep 1944 in Pittsfield, Maine.

333. **Oliver W. Getchell-8** (Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Jan 1853 in Wiscasset, Maine. He died in 1923.

Ida E. Cameron was born in Mar 1864 in Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1962.

Oliver W. Getchell and Ida E. Cameron were married on 29 Aug 1880 in Dresden, Lincoln County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Guy A. Getchell** was born on 08 Mar 1881 in Dresden, Maine.
- 525. ii. **Ada A. Getchell** was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Dresden, Maine.
- 526. iii. **James Herbert Getchell** was born on 30 Apr 1884 in Dresden, Maine.
- 527. iv. **Fred Getchell** was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Dresden, Maine.
- 528. v. **Mary Grace Getchell** was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Dresden, Maine.
- 529. vi. **Mabel Getchell** was born on 17 Apr 1894.
- 530. vii. **Winnie Getchell** was born on 30 Sep 1897.
- 531. viii. **Bertha Getchell** was born on 02 Jan 1901.
- 532. ix. **Harry Getchell** was born on 27 Mar 1903.
- 533. x. **Ray Getchell** was born on 15 Apr 1906.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

334. **Martha Grismmer Getchell-8** (Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Jul 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. She died on 21 Feb 1878.

Abel Leeman was born in 1812. He died on 18 Apr 1897.

Abel Leeman and Martha Grismmer Getchell were married on 11 Sep 1834. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Leeman** was born in 1837 in New Brunswick.
- ii. **Louise Leeman** was born in 1839.

534. iii. **Daniel McGeachy Mercyn Leeman** was born in 1841. He married Meriam M. Bryant on 20 Nov 1867 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 23 Jan 1901.

335. **David S. Getchell-8** (Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Apr 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1867.

Marjorie Arbuckle was born in 1827. She died in 1899.

David S. Getchell and Marjorie Arbuckle were married on 07 Sep 1847. They had the following children:

- i. **James G. Getchell** was born about 1849.
- ii. **Sargent Getchell** was born about 1851.

336. **John Grimmer Getchell-8** (Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 May 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1897.

Mary Trafton was born on 29 Apr 1822 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1888.

John Grimmer Getchell and Mary Trafton married. They had the following children:

- 535. i. **Benjamin A. Getchell** was born on 15 Jun 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Annie Mitchell on 22 Sep 1865 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919.
- 536. ii. **Mehitable M. Getchell** was born in 1846. She died in 1923.
- iii. **Ursula Washington Getchell** was born on 14 Aug 1848. She died in 1906.
- 537. iv. **David P. Getchell** was born on 27 Jan 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1912.
- v. **Frances Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 13 Mar 1852 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1895.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

538. vi. **Joseph Albert Getchell** was born on 21 Mar 1854 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1902.
- vii. **Asher Basford Getchell** was born on 03 Sep 1856 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 24 Jul 1858 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada.
539. viii. **Asher Botsford Getchell** was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1931.
540. ix. **Jessie Ann Getchell** was born on 19 Feb 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1908.
- x. **Emilie Maria Getchell** was born on 17 May 1863. She died on 28 Aug 1895.
337. **Asher Baseford Getchell**-8 (Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Sep 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919.

Julia Frances Smith was born in 1839. She died in 1914.

Asher Baseford Getchell and Julia Frances Smith were married on 24 Mar 1861. They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis C. Getchell** was born after 1861.
- ii. **Merle Smith Getchell** was born on 11 Jun 1865 in Baring, Washington County, Maine. He married Lilly M. Thurston on 30 Jul 1895.
- iii. **Meserve M. Getchell** was born after 1861.
- iv. **Bessie M. Getchell** was born after 1861.
541. v. **Asher Arthur Getchell** was born after 1861. He married Selma Adeline Brunzell on 27 Nov 1901 in Boise, Idahoaho.
542. vi. **Frederick Gardner Getchell** was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Maine. He married Myra C. Marvell on 24 Dec 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine.
338. **Benjamin Getchell**-8 (David-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1814 in Tobique, Arrostook, District of Maine.

Sarah Jane Gray was born.

Benjamin Getchell and Sarah Jane Gray were married on 07 Dec 1840 in Andover, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

543. i. **William Getchell** was born on 11 Nov 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada. He married Elizabeth M. Weeman in 1871.
339. **John Leeman**-8 (Susannah-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1821.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Rachel Robinson was born in Mar 1821. She died on 25 Jun 1872.

John Leeman and Rachel Robinson were married on 23 Oct 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Alberta Leeman** was born in 1845.
 - ii. **Albert Leeman** was born about 1846.
 - 544. iii. **James C. Leeman** was born in 1848. He married Margaret J. Clark on 22 Sep 1874. He died in 1925.
 - iv. **John W. Leeman** was born about 1851.
 - v. **Linten Leeman** was born about 1853.
 - vi. **Ebenezer Leeman** was born about 1858.
340. **Mehitable Getchell Leeman-8** (Susannah-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Sep 1833 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1873.
- Daniel Hanson** was born between 1833-1834.
- Daniel Hanson and Mehitable Getchell Leeman were married on 18 Nov 1852 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:
- i. **Edwin Hanson** was born in 1854. He died in 1921.
 - ii. **James A. Hanson** was born in 1858. He died in 1859.
 - iii. **Busby Leeman Hanson** was born in 1862. He died in 1952.
 - iv. **James Herbert Hanson** was born in 1872. He married Margaret Hyland on 29 Nov 1893. He died in 1944.
341. **Richard Shepherd Leeman-8** (Susannah-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1835-1836. He died on 06 Oct 1872.
- Miriam Hayward** was born. She died on 19 May 1916.
- Richard Shepherd Leeman and Miriam Hayward married. They had the following children:
- i. **Maggie Elida Leeman** was born on 29 May 1864 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ii. **Hettie Louisa Leeman** was born on 26 Oct 1866 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
342. **Louisa Leeman-8** (Susannah-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

350. **Stephen Getchell** son of Jonas Getchell and Nancy Marpole was born about 1814.

Stephen Getchell and Louisa Leeman married. They had the following children:

- 545. i. **John Edgar Getchell** was born in 1849. He married Mary Ann Hall after 12 Jun 1877. He died in 1895.
- 546. ii. **Chesley Stephen Getchell** was born.
- iii. **Susannah Getchell** was born about 1841.
- iv. **Ann Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
- v. **Mary A. Getchell** was born about 1846.
- vi. **David Getchell** was born about 1848.

343. **Rebecca S. Holmes-8** (Mehitable-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Feb 1833. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine.

386. **John Randolph Getchell** son of Simeon Getchell and Betsy Bowker was born on 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

John Randolph Getchell and Rebecca S. Holmes married. They had the following children:

- i. **Anna C. Getchell** was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 547. ii. **Thadeus M. Getchell** was born in Jun 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy D between 1888-1889.
- iii. **Betsy M. Getchell** was born between 1859-1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Harland P. Getchell** was born between 1861-1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Horace Getchell** was born between 1862-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Alice B. Getchell** was born between 1864-1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. **Abbie Getchell** was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. **Ella G. Getchell** was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. **Stephen Getchell** was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.
- x. **Bartlet Getchell** was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.

344. **Harrison David Getchell-8** (Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1802.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Sarah Joye was born in 1828. She died on 08 Jun 1852.

Harrison David Getchell and Sarah Joye married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Daniel Getchell** was born on 27 Apr 1846.
- 548. ii. **Jane MacDougall Getchell** was born about 1850. She married William Henry Hall on 12 Oct 1869 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Sonone Getchell** was born.
- iv. **Sontwo Getchell** was born.

Abigail Tracy Joye was born about 1832.

Harrison David Getchell and Abigail Tracy Joye were married after 07 Dec 1855. They had the following children:

- i. **Maria Getchell** was born about 1857.
 - ii. **Ann Getchell** was born about 1860.
 - iii. **Howard Getchell** was born about 1865.
 - 549. iv. **Harriet Elmira Getchell** was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married George Ernest Sanborn on 04 Feb 1890.
 - 550. v. **Sarah Elida Getchell** was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married William G. Sanborn on 27 Dec 1905 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
345. **Elizabeth M. Getchell-8** (Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Mar 1809 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Aug 1857.

James Dill Haley was born about 1799 in Lewiston, District of Maine or Lisbon, District of Maine.

James Dill Haley and Elizabeth M. Getchell married. They had the following children:

- 551. i. **Samuel Getchell Haley** was born on 08 Feb 1831 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Horatio Nelson Haley** was born on 29 Jan 1833.
- iii. **Jane McDougal Haley** was born on 10 Sep 1834.
- 552. iv. **James Dill Haley** was born in 1837. He married Elizabeth Campbell after 27 Mar 1865 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1909.
- v. **Ebenezer Libby Haley** was born on 04 May 1840 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- vi. **William H. Haley** was born about 1842.
 - vii. **Joshua H. Haley** was born in 1845.
 - 553. viii. **Emma E. Haley** was born in 1857. She married Charles Frederick Hanson on 11 Nov 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 19 Jan 1921 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ix. **Allen Haley** was born after 1852. He married Kattie about Jan 1879.
 - 346. **William Mabee Getchell**-8 (Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Jun 1815 in New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 01 Apr 1908.
- Harriet Louise Joye** was born on 29 Oct 1825. She died on 02 Dec 1911.
- William Mabee Getchell and Harriet Louise Joye were married on 14 Sep 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:
- 554. i. **Clarissa Newman Getchell** was born on 14 Jun 1844. She married Hugh Morrison on 22 Aug 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Nov 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
 - 555. ii. **Elizabeth Haley Getchell** was born on 09 Aug 1845 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Benjamin Granville Jackson on 06 Nov 1869 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Apr 1928.
 - 556. iii. **Elmira Harriet Getchell** was born on 14 May 1851 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Samuel Carleton Jackson on 18 Sep 1871 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Mar 1904 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - 557. iv. **Monroe Hill Getchell** was born in May 1856 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Emma Elizabeth Smith on 24 Dec 1890 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 26 Nov 1920 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - v. **Eben Libbey Getchell** was born in 1862 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1947 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
347. **Harriet Ann Getchell**-8 (Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in May 1819. She died on 21 Nov 1864.

Samuel Joye was born about 1821.

Samuel Joye and Harriet Ann Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Joye** was born about 1851.
- ii. **Jane M. Joye** was born in Jun 1852. She died on 02 Jul 1870.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. **Nellie Lesdon Joye** was born on 16 Jul 1860 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

348. **Mary Elida Getchell-8** (Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1823. She died on 11 Apr 1882 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert Joye was born about 1824.

Robert Joye and Mary Elida Getchell were married on 18 Apr 1851 in Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Harrietta Joye** was born in 1850.
- ii. **Sarah Joye** was born in 1852. She died on 02 Jul 1870.

558. iii. **Susanna Joye** was born in 1861. She died on 23 Jan 1883.

349. **Samuel Getchell-8** (Jonas-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1807.

Caroline Leeman was born about 1803.

Samuel Getchell and Caroline Leeman were married on 24 Nov 1833. They had the following children:

- 559. i. **Stilman Getchell** was born between 1833-1834.
- ii. **John N. Getchell** was born between 1835-1836. He died on 08 Mar 1868.
- 560. iii. **Hannah Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 16 Aug 1838 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 26 Jun 1872.
- iv. **Frederick Getchell** was born between 1841-1842.
- v. **Samuel H. Getchell** was born in Mar 1845. He died on 06 Jul 1871.
- vi. **Daniel Getchell** was born between 1845-1846.
- vii. **Matilda C. Getchell** was born between 1851-1852. She died on 06 Feb 1868.
- viii. **Robert Getchell** was born about Aug 1854. He died on 27 Oct 1859.

350. **Stephen Getchell-8** (Jonas-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1814.

342. **Louisa Leeman** daughter of John Leeman and Susannah Getchell was born on 31 Dec 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stephen Getchell and Louisa Leeman married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- 545. i. **John Edgar Getchell** was born in 1849. He married Mary Ann Hall after 12 Jun 1877. He died in 1895.
 - 546. ii. **Chesley Stephen Getchell** was born.
 - iii. **Susannah Getchell** was born about 1841.
 - iv. **Ann Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
 - v. **Mary A. Getchell** was born about 1846.
 - vi. **David Getchell** was born about 1848.
351. **Westbrook G. Berry**-8 (Abigail-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Aug 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Mary R. Homan was born on 07 Apr 1813 in Andover, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Mary R. Homan:

General Notes:

On Mary's death certificate, her father's last name is cited. It appears to be "Homan", but could be "Harman". In the 1870 census for East Machias a 79-year-old woman named Persis Homan is living with Mary and her family. Presumably, this is Mary's mother. This indicates that Mary's maiden name was "Homan".

Westbrook G. Berry and Mary R. Homan married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Berry** was born between 1829-1830 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Stephen Berry** was born between 1831-1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Mary Jane Berry** was born between 1840-1841 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 561. iv. **Jonas P. Berry** was born between 1843-1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Gilbert Berry** was born between 1845-1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 562. vi. **Lucy M. Berry** was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. **Thomas W. Berry** was born between 1848-1849 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. **David Berry** was born between 1850-1851 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. **Persis R. Berry** was born between 1853-1854 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

563. x. **George Washington Berry** was born between 1855-1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

352. **Hiram Hill Harmon**-8 (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 01 Oct 1873.

Mary B. Gardner was born on 09 Nov 1809 in Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 28 May 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Hiram Hill Harmon and Mary B. Gardner were married about 1828. They had the following children:

- i. **George W. Harmon** was born between 1828-1829 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Harmon** was born on 26 Apr 1831 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Leonard Harmon** was born between 1831-1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Hiram W. Harmon** was born between 1832-1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Nathan G. Harmon** was born between 1834-1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

564. vi. **Abigail Gardner Harmon** was born in Oct 1837 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

565. vii. **Gilbert Lafayette Harmon** was born in Dec 1840 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Amelia Gardner on 31 May 1869 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 May 1906 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

566. viii. **Frances A. Harmon** was born between 1842-1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

567. ix. **Sherlock H. Harmon** was born in Jan 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

- x. **Watson Harmon** was born between 1846-1847 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

568. xi. **Daniel Webster Harmon** was born on 19 Mar 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary Gardner about 1881. He died on 04 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

- xii. **Charles F. Harmon** was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

353. **Abigail Harmon**-8 (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Apr 1804 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Thomas White was born about 1800.

Thomas White and Abigail Harmon were married on 09 Jul 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Japhet White** was born on 26 Jul 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 569. ii. **Julia R. White** was born between 1825-1826 in Maine.
- iii. **Mary White**.
- iv. **Augustus White**.
- v. **Lucy White**.
- vi. **James White**.
- vii. **Thomas White**.
- 570. viii. **Eliza White** was born between 1839-1840. She died between 1877-1880 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.
- ix. **Henry White**.
- x. **John White**.

354. **Nathaniel Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Jun 1806 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 14 Jan 1886.

Almira E. Gerrish was born between 1812-1813.

Nathaniel Harmon and Almira E. Gerrish were married about 1832. They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Harmon** was born between 1832-1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 571. ii. **Abigail S. Harmon** was born between 1834-1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Jabez Harmon** was born between 1836-1837 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Almira Melissa Harmon** was born between 1838-1839 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Frances Harmon** was born between 1840-1841 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Caroline G. Harmon** was born between 1841-1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. **Alice Harmon** was born between 1844-1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. **Sarah Elizabeth Harmon** was born between 1847-1849 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. **Ira J. Harmon** was born between 1850-1851 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
355. **Louisa C. Harmon**-8 (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Apr 1808 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 05 Sep 1871.

George Stillman Berry son of John Berry III and Sara Foss was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 20 Jul 1905 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for George Stillman Berry:

General Notes:

Repeated census records indicate that Stillman Berry was a shoemaker in Marshfield, Maine. The 1860 census lists him as Stillman E. Berry, while the 1880 census lists him as George S. Berry. Others refer to him as Stillman Berry.

George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon were married about 1837. They had the following children:

- 572. i. **Caroline G. Berry** was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Horace W. Getchell on 31 Oct 1860. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Jane F. Berry** was born between 1840-1841 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 573. iii. **Franklin M. Berry** was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Sarah G. Foss on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
- iv. **Rebecca Berry** was born between 1843-1844 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Winslow Berry** was born in May 1846 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Adam Berry** was born between 1848-1849 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
- 574. vii. **Josephine Mabel Berry** was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Oscar Jacob Getchell on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916.

Man named Gardner. He died between 1832-1837.

Man named Gardner and Louisa C. Harmon were married between 1826-1832. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

575. i. **Betsey Angeline Gardner** was born between 1831-1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

356. **Marshall Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Apr 1810 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Betsey Ann Hanscom daughter of Otis Pineo Hanscom and Lydia Bowker was born on 10 Oct 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Marshall Harmon and Betsey Ann Hanscom married. They had the following children:

i. **Laura S. Harmon** was born between 1840-1841 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Ann E. Hanscom was born between 1826-1827.

Marshall Harmon and Ann E. Hanscom married. They had the following children:

i. **Adolphus Harmon** was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

ii. **Betsey Ann Harmon** was born between 1848-1849 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

357. **Joseph Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Jun 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 08 Jun 1890.

Paulina F. Berry daughter of Jonathan Berry Jr. was born on 04 May 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Joseph Harmon and Paulina F. Berry married. They had the following children:

i. **Clementine Harmon.**

ii. **Gabriella Harmon** was born between 1842-1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

576. iii. **Simon Harmon** was born in Apr 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Francis Adelle in 1871.

iv. **Frederick Harmon** was born between 1846-1847 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

v. **Sanford Harmon** was born between 1848-1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

vi. **Seth Harmon.**

vii. **Antoinette Harmon** was born between 1851-1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

viii. **Helen A. Harmon** was born between 1855-1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

ix. **Eddy Harmon** was born in Sep 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

358. **Henry Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Jul 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 07 Jan 1887 in East Machias, Maine.

Mary Jane Whittemore daughter of Daniel Whittemore and Lydia Harmon was born on 02 Mar 1817. She died on 07 Apr 1893 in East Machias, Maine.

Henry Harmon and Mary Jane Whittemore were married about 1841. They had the following children:

i. **George Clinton Harmon** was born on 28 May 1843. He died in 1862.

577. ii. **Austin Turner Harmon** was born on 20 Mar 1845 in East Machias, Maine. He married Harriet H. Armstrong on 04 Jul 1874 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1903 in East Machias, Maine.

iii. **Daniel Morton Harmon** was born on 01 Oct 1847. He died on 11 Jan 1913.

iv. **Martha K. Harmon** was born on 24 Feb 1849. She died in Jun 1850.

v. **Lorenzo Dow Harmon** was born on 15 Feb 1852. He died on 08 Jul 1917.

vi. **Charlotte Harmon** was born on 29 Mar 1856.

578. vii. **Adeline Harmon** was born on 01 Dec 1857. She married Freeman H. Berry between 1878-1879.

viii. **Abbie Long Harmon** was born on 27 Dec 1860.

ix. **Mary A. Harmon** was born in 1861.

359. **Abner Hill Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1886.

Lucinda C. Elsmore was born between 1825-1826.

Abner Hill Harmon and Lucinda C. Elsmore married. They had the following children:

i. **Almira W. Harmon** was born between 1845-1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

ii. **Thadeus W. Harmon** was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

579. iii. **Eliza Josephine Harmon** was born in Feb 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married M. J. Flannery in 1874.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. **Jenette Harmon** was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. **Mary B. Harmon** was born between 1856-1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vi. **Carrie E. Harmon** was born between 1859-1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vii. **George Elsmore** was born between 1864-1865 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. **Helen M. Harmon** was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
360. **Silas Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.
372. **Susan Getchell** daughter of John Getchell and Jane Berry was born in 1826.
- Silas Harmon and Susan Getchell were married on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:
- i. **Georgianna Harmon** was born in Jun 1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. **Alonzo Harmon** was born about 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 580. iii. **Ursula W. Harmon** was born on 06 Oct 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Cornelius C. Guptill on 07 Jul 1867.
 - iv. **Remember Harmon** was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. **Alvan Harmon** was born in Jul 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 581. vi. **Odber D. Harmon** was born in Nov 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Brown County, South Dakota.
 - vii. **Eveline Harmon** was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. **John C. Fremont Harmon** was born between 1857-1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. **Susan Harmon** was born in Dec 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - x. **Lizzie L. Harmon** was born between 1859-1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xi. **Willis E. Harmon** was born between 1860-1861 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

582. xii. **Hattie G. Harmon** was born between 1861-1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married William H. Mallar in 1880.
- xiii. **Ellsworth E. Harmon** was born between 1863-1864 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xiv. **Sophia G. Harmon** was born between 1866-1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xv. **William Dexter Harmon** was born between 1867-1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xvi. **Jennie Harmon** was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
361. **Hill Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1899.

Bathalina Clendennin was born between 1826-1828 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Hill Harmon and Bathalina Clendennin married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward G. Harmon** was born between 1846-1847 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Olive C. Harmon** was born between 1848-1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Ella Harmon** was born between 1853-1854 in Washington Territory.
- iv. **Emma Harmon** was born between 1855-1856 in Washington Territory.
- v. **Ida F. Harmon** was born between 1857-1858 in Washington Territory.
- vi. **Nannina Harmon** was born between 1859-1860 in Washington Territory.
- vii. **Lincoln F. Harmon** was born in Nov 1869 in Washington Territory.
362. **Sally G. Harmon-8** (Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Feb 1826. She died on 14 Nov 1907.

Joseph Smith son of Thomas Smith and Paulina was born between 1824-1825 in Washington County, Maine.

Joseph Smith and Sally G. Harmon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward S. Smith** was born between 1847-1848 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1869 in California.
- ii. **Leonard Smith** was born between 1849-1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

583. iii. **Frederick Lee Smith** was born in Dec 1859 in Maine. He married Ursula Getchell Hanscom in 1881.

584. iv. **Alice Smith**.

363. **Sarah Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 15 Oct 1879 in Marshfield, Maine.

Joseph Foss Jr. son of Joseph Foss and Ruth Fogg was born on 26 Mar 1803 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1863 in Marshfield, Maine.

Notes for Joseph Foss Jr.:

General Notes:

The tombstone of Joseph Foss says he was born March 26, 1801. Machias vital statistics indicates he was born March 26, 1803.

Joseph Foss Jr. and Sarah Getchell were married on 08 May 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Rebecca Getchell Foss** was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Bartlett Elwell on 09 Oct 1842 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

585. ii. **John Sherburn Foss** was born on 19 May 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

586. iii. **Ursula Foss** was born on 02 Dec 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Wilbur Smith on 16 Dec 1845 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

iv. **Lucinda Foss** was born on 27 Aug 1830 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

v. **Ruth Foss** was born on 14 Apr 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

587. vi. **Joseph Willard Foss** was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

588. vii. **Sarah G. Foss** was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Franklin M. Berry on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.

589. viii. **Laura E. Foss** was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Thomas Frederick Berry on 12 Sep 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1917.

364. **Hannah Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Jan 1809 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Mark Longfellow son of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow was born on 21 Dec 1802 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Mark Longfellow and Hannah Getchell were married on 07 Oct 1827 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Longfellow** was born between 1829-1830.
 - ii. **Anna Longfellow** was born between 1831-1832.
 - iii. **Daniel Longfellow** was born between 1833-1834.
 - iv. **Deborah G. Longfellow** was born between 1835-1836.
 - v. **Caroline Longfellow** was born between 1840-1841. She married Benjamin Henderson on 05 Sep 1865 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 590. vi. **Millard Fillmore Longfellow** was born between 1848-1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Deborah L. Foss about 1870.
365. **Ruth Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jan 1812 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

John Hanscom son of Isaac Hanscom and Elizabeth Pineo was born in 1803. He died in 1844.

John Hanscom and Ruth Getchell were married on 08 Nov 1834 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Hanscom** was born about 1835.
 - 591. ii. **Mary J. Hanscom** was born about 1838.
 - 592. iii. **Mercy P. Hanscom** was born between 1841-1842.
366. **John Otis Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Mar 1815 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died after 1886 in California.

Almira Holmes was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Maine. She died on 16 Jun 1901 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

John Otis Getchell and Almira Holmes were married on 16 Jun 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- 593. i. **Ransom Nash Getchell** was born in Dec 1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Sarah between 1876-1877.
- 594. ii. **Winfield Scott Getchell** was born in May 1846 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary A between 1874-1875 in California.
- iii. **Millard Fillmore Getchell** was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Miranda Getchell** was born between 1851-1852 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

595. v. **Elvena Getchell** was born between 1853-1854 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

vi. **Sumner Walter Getchell** was born in Jan 1857 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Nellie M between 1886-1887 in California.

Notes for Sumner Walter Getchell:

General Notes:

The 1860 census in Whitneyville, Maine, lists a male child age 3 named Walter Getchell. In 1870, the family has moved to Petaluma, California, and they list a 13-year-old son named Sumner Getchell. For the middle initial, the script looks like an "H" rather than a "W". But these two references are for the same son. As an adult in California, he is listed as Sumner Walter Getchell in the Voter Registration rolls for Alameda County, California.

367. **Joseph G. Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Jan 1817 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 26 Oct 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Mary Smith Lingley was born in 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Notes for Mary Smith Lingley:

General Notes:

The Record of Marriages 1825-1890 lists Mary's name as Miss Mary Smith. 'Lingley' is not mentioned.

Joseph G. Getchell and Mary Smith Lingley were married on 07 Mar 1837 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

596. i. **Daniel Weatherby Getchell** was born on 31 May 1844 in Machias, Maine. He died on 26 Nov 1916 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

ii. **Marshall Getchell** was born.

iii. **Edward Getchell** was born.

368. **George Stillman Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Jan 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Elizabeth Farnsworth was born between 1812-1813 in Maine.

George Stillman Getchell and Elizabeth Farnsworth married. They had the following children:

i. **Lewis Getchell** was born between 1843-1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

ii. **Dana Bullard Getchell** was born in Apr 1846 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Alice in 1880.

iii. **Hampden Getchell** was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

iv. **Orin Getchell** was born in Mar 1850 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

v. **Daniel Getchell** was born between 1855-1856 in Nevada City, California.

369. **Marshfield Steele Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Oct 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 22 Mar 1892 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Martha J. Holmes daughter of William Holmes and Jane Freeman Crocker was born between 1825-1826 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 Mar 1913 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Marshfield Steele Getchell and Martha J. Holmes were married on 22 Feb 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Thirza J. Getchell** was born between 1843-1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. She married George William Flynn on 01 Dec 1866 in Washington County, Maine.

597. ii. **William Osgood Getchell** was born in Mar 1847 in Washington County, Maine. He died on 05 Nov 1921 in Alameda County, California.

598. iii. **Lysander Waterman Getchell** was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Elizabeth H. Farnsworth about Jun 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

599. iv. **Deola Celestine Getchell** was born on 06 Aug 1852 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

v. **George B. Getchell** was born between 1852-1853 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for George B. Getchell:
General Notes:
George died at age 20.

vi. **Dora May Getchell** was born between 1854-1855 in Whitneyville, Maine. She married Horace M. Flynn on 22 Mar 1876 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

600. vii. **Nellie B. Getchell** was born between 1856-1860 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. She married William G. Means about 26 Jun 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

370. **Thomas Gardner Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Jun 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 May 1872 in Washington County, Maine.

Hannah A. Hanscom was born between 1822-1823.

Thomas Gardner Getchell and Hannah A. Hanscom married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Amanda K. Getchell** was born between 1847-1848 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

371. **Rebecca Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Oct 1824.

David Longfellow was born between 1821-1822.

David Longfellow and Rebecca Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Phineas Longfellow** was born between 1850-1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 601. ii. **Jacob N. Longfellow** was born in Jul 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Florella A. Gilson on 14 Oct 1876 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Annie T. Longfellow** was born between 1859-1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Mary E. Longfellow** was born between 1861-1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Harris Longfellow** was born between 1862-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Ellen Longfellow** was born between 1870-1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

372. **Susan Getchell-8** (John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1826.

360. **Silas Harmon** son of Japhet Harmon and Eliza Getchell was born on 18 Jun 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Silas Harmon and Susan Getchell were married on 07 Mar 1843 in Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Georgianna Harmon** was born in Jun 1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Alonzo Harmon** was born about 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 580. iii. **Ursula W. Harmon** was born on 06 Oct 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Cornelius C. Guptill on 07 Jul 1867.
- iv. **Remember Harmon** was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Alvan Harmon** was born in Jul 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 581. vi. **Odber D. Harmon** was born in Nov 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Brown County, South Dakota.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. **Eveline Harmon** was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. **John C. Fremont Harmon** was born between 1857-1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. **Susan Harmon** was born in Dec 1859 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - x. **Lizzie L. Harmon** was born between 1859-1860 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xi. **Willis E. Harmon** was born between 1860-1861 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 582. xii. **Hattie G. Harmon** was born between 1861-1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married William H. Mallar in 1880.
 - xiii. **Ellsworth E. Harmon** was born between 1863-1864 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xiv. **Sophia G. Harmon** was born between 1866-1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xv. **William Dexter Harmon** was born between 1867-1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - xvi. **Jennie Harmon** was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
373. **James A. Getchell**-8 (Marshall-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Apr 1814 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 25 Feb 1887.

Notes for James A. Getchell:

General Notes:

The 1880 census for Machias, Maine, indicates that three teenaged grandchildren were living with James and Lydia Getchell. They were 19-year-old granddaughter Adie, 15-year-old John, and 11-year-old Evander Getchell. These are children of his son Frank M. and Frances Getchell, as indicated by the 1870 census.

A 31-year-old Evander Getchell shows up in the 1900 census for Portland, Maine. He was born in Maine in Feb. 1869; he's married to 26-year-old Annette, who was born May 1874; and, he has a son Ralph A. Getchell, who was born Nov. 1898. The 1910 census for Portland shows the same family under Evander P. Getchell.

Sarah Anne Bowker daughter of Watts Bowker and Lydia Lockwood Stickney was born on 24 Aug 1816 in Machias, Washington, Maine. She died on 29 Jan 1884.

James A. Getchell and Sarah Anne Bowker were married on 08 Dec 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- 602. i. **Francis M. Getchell** was born between 1838-1839.
- 603. ii. **William Henry Getchell** was born between 1839-1840. He married Sarah Elis Elwell between 1867-1868.
- 604. iii. **Simon Gilbert Getchell** was born in Feb 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Jeremiah S. Getchell** was born between 1844-1845.
- v. **Sarah E. Getchell** was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

374. **William Webster Getchell-8** (Marshall-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Mar 1820 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Phebe Hanscom daughter of Moses Hanscom and Martha Lyon Kelly was born between 1825-1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

William Webster Getchell and Phebe Hanscom married. They had the following children:

- i. **Odber D. Getchell** was born between 1846-1847 in Washington County, Maine.

375. **Charles Stephen Getchell-8** (Marshall-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Jan 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Maria Merritt was born.

Charles Stephen Getchell and Maria Merritt married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles E. Getchell** was born between 1847-1848 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **John W. Getchell** was born in Jul 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Hannah Merritt was born between 1827-1828.

Charles Stephen Getchell and Hannah Merritt married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lincoln Getchell** was born between 1852-1853 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Melvin Getchell** was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Nelia Getchell** was born between 1858-1859 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

376. **Tryphene Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1814.

Stephen Munson was born between 1814-1834.

Stephen Munson and Tryphene Getchell married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Taphenas Munson** was born between 1834-1864.
- ii. **Margaret Munson** was born between 1836-1866.
- iii. **Orrietta Munson** was born between 1838-1868.
- iv. **Asenath Munson** was born between 1840-1870.

Notes for Asenath Munson:

General Notes:

Asenath is a name from the Book of Genesis for an Egyptian woman given by the Pharaoh to Joseph, son of Jacob, to be Joseph's wife.

- v. **Stephen Munson** was born between 1842-1872.
- vi. **Joseph Munson** was born between 1844-1874.

377. **Samuel Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1818.

Lorena Munson was born about 1820.

Samuel Getchell and Lorena Munson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Getchell** was born between 1840-1860.
- ii. **Lydia Getchell** was born between 1840-1862.

Delia Pineo was born about 1820.

Samuel Getchell and Delia Pineo married. They had no children.

378. **Benjamin F. Getchell Jr.-8** (Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Sep 1819 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died on 10 Feb 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Sarah J. Pearl was born about 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Benjamin F. Getchell Jr. and Sarah J. Pearl married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thaddeus Getchell** was born between 1842-1852.
- ii. **Alice Getchell** was born between 1845-1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Frederic F. Getchell** was born between 1849-1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Eva S. Getchell** was born between 1851-1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- v. **Abbie L. Getchell** was born between 1853-1854 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 605. vi. **Harris P. Getchell** was born on 24 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Harriet M. Holmes on 02 Nov 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 Jul 1922 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. **Henry L. T. Getchell** was born between 1857-1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. **Edith Getchell** was born between 1870-1871.

379. **Mercy Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1822.

Samuel Day was born about 1820.

Samuel Day and Mercy Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Day** was born between 1840-1855.
 - 606. ii. **Ursula Day** was born between 1842-1857.
 - 607. iii. **Lucretia Day** was born between 1844-1859.
 - 608. iv. **Olive Day** was born between 1846-1861.
 - v. **Frank P. Day** was born between 1848-1863.
380. **Stephen Jackson Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1828. He died between 1862-1865.

Notes for Stephen Jackson Getchell:
General Notes:
Was killed in the Civil War.

Delia Cary was born about 1830.

Stephen Jackson Getchell and Delia Cary married. They had the following children:

- i. **Waldo Getchell** was born between 1848-1860.
 - ii. **Helen Getchell** was born between 1850-1865.
 - iii. **Jennie Getchell** was born between 1852-1870.
381. **Sarah J. Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1830.

Eben Day was born between 1825-1830.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Eben Day and Sarah J. Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Day** was born between 1850-1864.
- ii. **Myra Day** was born between 1852-1866.
- iii. **Alice Day** was born between 1854-1868.
- iv. **Jennette Day** was born between 1856-1870.

382. **Levi Bowker Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 May 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Oct 1900 in Machias, Maine.

Julia A. Crocker was born in Jan 1829 in Washington County, Maine.

Levi Bowker Getchell and Julia A. Crocker were married in 1847. They had the following children:

- 609. i. **Anson C. Getchell** was born in Jan 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 610. ii. **Laura T. Getchell** was born on 30 Aug 1850 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She married Zina B. Pennell in 1869.
- 611. iii. **Edmund Getchell** was born on 02 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

383. **Willard Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Apr 1822 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in Michigan.

Rebecca Susannah Chase daughter of Henry Smith Chase and Rebecca Scott was born on 14 Sep 1824 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Willard Getchell and Rebecca Susannah Chase were married on 07 Nov 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

This marriage record was recorded from the return of Rev. Amos Brown on Sept 28, 1849, by James T. Kelly, Machias town clerk.

- i. **Frederick W. Getchell** was born in Jun 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

384. **Frederick Warren Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 31 Aug 1825 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1906 in Valley City, North Dakota.

Martha Elizabeth Hanscom daughter of Moses Hanscom and Martha Lyon Kelly was born on 14 Dec 1832 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Frederick Warren Getchell and Martha Elizabeth Hanscom were married on 02 Oct 1852 in Machias, Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

612. i. **Judson Ray Getchell** was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Maine. He married Sarah Sophia Wadsworth on 06 Dec 1877 in Pierce, Wisconsin. He died on 02 Feb 1934 in Eugene, Oregon.

613. ii. **Simeon S. Getchell** was born in 1860 in Maine.

385. **Sarah Elizabeth Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Aug 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died in Marshfield, Maine.

William P. Lyon son of Henry Lyon and Betsy Crocker was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine. He died.

William P. Lyon and Sarah Elizabeth Getchell were married. They had the following children:

614. i. **George M. Lyon** was born between 1845-1846. He married Jane A. Berry.

ii. **Andrew Lyon** was born in May 1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Andrew Lyon:

General Notes:

Andrew Lyon is resident with George M. and Jane A. Lyon in Marshfield, Maine, in the 1870 census, but he is only 11 years younger than Jane, so it's unlikely that he was her son. Instead, it appears that he's the younger brother of George. Andrew is listed as a two-month old brother of George in the 1860 census.

386. **John Randolph Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Dec 1829 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

343. **Rebecca S. Holmes** daughter of John Holmes Jr. and Mehitabel Getchell was born on 22 Feb 1833. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Machias, Maine.

John Randolph Getchell and Rebecca S. Holmes married. They had the following children:

i. **Anna C. Getchell** was born between 1854-1855 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

547. ii. **Thadeus M. Getchell** was born in Jun 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucy D between 1888-1889.

iii. **Betsy M. Getchell** was born between 1859-1860 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

iv. **Harland P. Getchell** was born between 1861-1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

v. **Horace Getchell** was born between 1862-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

vi. **Alice B. Getchell** was born between 1864-1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

vii. **Abbie Getchell** was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

viii. **Ella G. Getchell** was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

ix. **Stephen Getchell** was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.

x. **Bartlet Getchell** was born between 1868-1869 in Maine.

Ruth was born between 1831-1832 in Maine.

John Randolph Getchell and Ruth were married after 1876. They had no children.

387. **Lucinda Bowker Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Jul 1833 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Daniel S. Chase son of Henry Smith Chase and Rebecca Scott was born in Jun 1826 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Daniel S. Chase and Lucinda Bowker Getchell married. They had the following children:

i. **Laura F. Chase** was born between 1856-1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

615. ii. **Walter S. Chase** was born in Jun 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Florence L. Laurence on 11 Apr 1888 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

388. **Andrew McK. Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 May 1835 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 17 Oct 1889 in Franklin, Houghton County, Michigan.

Emily J. Hague daughter of Charlotte Hague was born between 1842-1843 in England.

Andrew McK. Getchell and Emily J. Hague married. They had the following children:

i. **Morton Getchell** was born between 1871-1872 in Michigan.

ii. **Frank H. Getchell** was born between 1873-1874 in Michigan.

389. **Agnes B. Getchell-8** (Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Joshua D. Watts was born between 1831-1832.

Joshua D. Watts and Agnes B. Getchell married. They had the following children:

i. **Emily J. Watts** was born between 1867-1868 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

T. T. Merry was born.

T. T. Merry and Agnes B. Getchell married. They had no children.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

390. **Martha Jane Getchell**-8 (George Washington-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 Sep 1822 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1880.

Jacob Longfellow son of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow was born on 06 Oct 1811 in Machias, Washington County, District of Maine.

Jacob Longfellow and Martha Jane Getchell were married on 15 Sep 1838 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Amanda Longfellow** was born on 13 Jan 1840 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - 616. ii. **Levi Longfellow** was born on 10 May 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Olive B in 1871.
 - iii. **Nathan Gardner Longfellow** was born on 01 Apr 1845 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. **Daniel Longfellow** was born between 1851-1852 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
 - v. **Laura Longfellow** was born between 1854-1855 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
 - vi. **Charlie Longfellow** was born between 1857-1858 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
 - vii. **Nellie Longfellow** was born between 1860-1861 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
 - viii. **Ansil Longfellow** was born between 1862-1863 in Brooklyn, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
391. **Martin Longfellow Getchell**-8 (George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Mar 1832 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1920 in Lowell, Washington.

Olive Lambert Ireland was born on 14 Dec 1832 in Skohegan, Maine. She died on 11 Jan 1930.

Martin Longfellow Getchell and Olive Lambert Ireland were married on 06 May 1853. They had the following children:

- 617. i. **Mendora Getchell** was born on 19 Oct 1854.
- ii. **Edna P. Getchell** was born on 03 Aug 1855. She died on 04 Apr 1857.
- 618. iii. **Zella Bernice Getchell** was born on 15 Jul 1857 in Machias, Maine.
- iv. **Everett M. Getchell** was born on 05 Jan 1865. He died on 27 Mar 1950.
- v. **Daisy T. Getchell** was born on 26 Jan 1872. She died on 16 Mar 1879.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

392. **Antoinette M. Getchell**-8 (George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Mar 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 14 Nov 1919 in Massachusetts.

John D. Smith was born between 1832-1833. He died on 10 Nov 1912.

John D. Smith and Antoinette M. Getchell were married on 02 Oct 1856. They had the following children:

- i. **Lyman Smith** was born on 10 Jun 1855. He died on 03 Oct 1876.
 - 619. ii. **Walter Smith** was born on 12 Dec 1857. He married Flora Clay on 12 Jul 1884.
 - iii. **Florence Smith** was born on 17 Jul 1869. She died on 04 Jul 1885.
 - 620. iv. **Jason Smith** was born on 10 Jun 1872. He married Julia E. Sweeney on 02 Jan 1890.
393. **Hannah Longfellow Getchell**-8 (George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Feb 1909.

Enoch Longfellow Hanscom son of John Hanscom and Rebecca Longfellow was born on 07 Oct 1832 in Maine. He died on 15 May 1926.

Enoch Longfellow Hanscom and Hannah Longfellow Getchell were married on 30 Aug 1856. They had the following children:

- 621. i. **Cynthia Rebecca Hanscom** was born on 02 Oct 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Lorenzo E. Marston on 03 Sep 1875 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 May 1945.
- 622. ii. **Sabrina Taphenas Hanscom** was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Addi L. Foss on 08 Oct 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1929.
- iii. **Kitridge Enoch Hanscom** was born on 21 Nov 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Alice V. Hoyt on 31 Mar 1882 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 Mar 1934 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 623. iv. **Viola Gardner Hanscom** was born on 11 May 1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1944.
- 624. v. **Margaret Getchell Hanscom** was born on 26 Jan 1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Melvin H. Bridgham on 22 Dec 1891.
- 625. vi. **Edwina Mercy Hanscom** was born on 26 Oct 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Morville M. Stuart on 30 Nov 1891. She died on 13 Jan 1946.
- vii. **Ora Anne Hanscom** was born on 04 Jun 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Melvin B. Huntley on 30 Nov 1912.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

626. viii. **Winfield Huntley Hanscom** was born on 28 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Olive M. Burns on 14 Mar 1914 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 18 Aug 1941.
627. ix. **Emily Smith Hanscom** was born on 28 Jul 1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Maurice A. Phipps on 03 Sep 1902. She died on 04 Apr 1956.
394. **Horace W. Getchell-8** (George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Horace W. Getchell:

General Notes:

According to Howard H. Getchell, as told during family reunion in July 2009, Horace W. Getchell lost a leg during the Spanish American war.

572. **Caroline G. Berry** daughter of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Horace W. Getchell and Caroline G. Berry were married on 31 Oct 1860. They had the following children:

- i. **Edna G. Getchell** was born between 1861-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
628. ii. **Amanda Seleador Getchell** was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George A. Gay on 31 Mar 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1901 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Evans Getchell** was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Rose Ahnemus. He died.

Notes for Evans Getchell:

General Notes:

Evans moved west to Everett, Washington.

629. iv. **Lee Martin Getchell** was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucinda Smith Berry on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941.
630. v. **Dermont Fletcher Getchell** was born on 05 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Olive Mariah Call on 22 Jun 1904. He died on 31 Oct 1941.
631. vi. **Sabine B. Getchell** was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Effie M. Berry on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941.
632. vii. **Berniece Getchell** was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 08 Jan 1912.
633. viii. **Sherman Getchell** was born on 09 Feb 1876. He married Mary Kinney on 24 Nov 1903.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

634. ix. **Anice T. Getchell** was born on 07 May 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George Henry Ohnemus on 31 Aug 1898 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died.

395. **Margaret B. Getchell**-8 (George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Jan 1840 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 03 Oct 1909.

Eugene D. Smith was born on 30 Apr 1837. He died.

Eugene D. Smith and Margaret B. Getchell were married on 05 Jun 1869. They had the following children:

i. **Lizzie Smith** was born about 1868 in Washington Territory.

ii. **Lowell B. Smith** was born on 05 Apr 1877 in Lowell, Washington.

635. iii. **John D. Smith** was born on 11 May 1878. He married Lillian Burke in Jun 1914. He died on 01 Aug 1941.

636. iv. **Phene L. Smith** was born on 28 Oct 1880. She married John M. Buckley on 28 Jun 1911.

v. **Cyrus Smith** was born on 11 Apr 1882. He died in Apr 1884.

396. **Laura Ursula Getchell**-8 (George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Dec 1928.

Chaunces W. Foss was born on 05 May 1836. He died on 13 Dec 1903.

Chaunces W. Foss and Laura Ursula Getchell were married on 23 Sep 1868. They had the following children:

i. **Ella Foss** was born on 04 Sep 1871. She married G. Thomas Christ on 12 Mar 1893. She died about 1895.

ii. **Ellwood Larkin Foss** was born on 01 Nov 1874. He married May M. Westfall on 13 Oct 1897.

iii. **Nellie Foss** was born on 22 May 1878.

iv. **Grace Foss** was born on 04 Sep 1881. She married G. Thomas Christ on 17 Oct 1901.

v. **Florence Foss** was born on 31 Jul 1887. She died on 12 Dec 1965.

397. **Oscar Jacob Getchell**-8 (George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927.

Notes for Oscar Jacob Getchell:

General Notes:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

574. **Josephine Mabel Berry** daughter of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916.

Oscar Jacob Getchell and Josephine Mabel Berry were married on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Eugene Smith Getchell** was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Jan 1926.
 - 637. ii. **Lillie Mabel Getchell** was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Seymour Harmon Bowker on 09 Jul 1896 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1938.
 - iii. **Odessa Getchell** was born on 16 Aug 1878 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 03 Oct 1968.
 - iv. **Harold Getchell** was born in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. **Lester Getchell** was born in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
398. **Eleazor Crabtree Getchell**-8 (Peter-7, George-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Jun 1816 in Gardiner. Maine.

Jane Helen Clark was born between 1818-1822 in Clinton, Maine. She died on 27 May 1890 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

Eleazor Crabtree Getchell and Jane Helen Clark married. They had the following children:

- i. **George Clark Getchell** was born between 1844-1845 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 21 Sep 1866 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Notes for George Clark Getchell:

General Notes:

Served in the Union Army, Enlisting Aug. 02 1862 & Mustered In Portland Maine, Aug 29 1862, Company A & G, 20th Maine Inf Rank 1st Sgt., 2nd Lt. and last Lt. Colonel serving in the 81st. U.S. Inf (Maine Muster Card and Civil War Graves Registration Cards, Maine State Archives)

Service Record : 18 years old at Enlistment, Enlistment date 29 Aug 1862 as a Sgt. Promoted to a Full 2nd Lt. on 17 Oct 1862. Enlisted in Co. A, 20th Maine Inf Reg on 29 Aug 1862. Promoted to Full Captain on 15 June 1863. Mustered out on 15 June 1863. Commissioned an officer in the U.S. Colored Troops, 81st U.S. Inf Reg on 15 June 1863. Promoted to Full Major on 25 March 1864. Mustered out on 02 September 1866 at New Orleans LA (Report of the Adj Gen of the State of Maine Official Reg of the Vol Forces 1861 - 1865)

Died September 21 1866, in New Orleans, LA of Yellow Fever. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterville Maine (Maine Civil War Graves Registration Card , Maine State

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Archives & Find A Grave Site w/ Picture of Stone)

- ii. **Lucy J. Getchell** was born between 1845-1846 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Henry Clay on 16 Jan 1866. She died on 24 Apr 1870 in Staked Plains, Texas.
 - iii. **Albert E. Getchell** was born between 1847-1848 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Jan 1872 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Helen A. Getchell** was born between 1849-1850 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - v. **Ada L. Getchell** was born on 17 Aug 1854 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 18 Jul 1916 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - vi. **Izie A. Getchell** was born between 1856-1857 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
399. **Offin P. Getchell-8** (Peter-7, George-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1811-1820. He died on 01 Dec 1871 in Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for Offin P. Getchell:

General Notes:

The 1850 census cites an age of 38 for Offin Getchell. This would indicate a birth year of 1811-1812. The 1860 census says he was 44 on July 17th, 1860. This points to a birth year of 1813-1814. The 1870 census cites an age of 50 for Offin. This indicates a birth year of 1820. Every 10 years, he only gets six years older. Wish I knew what he ate and drank! I like the formula.

A web index of his burial at Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville, Maine, states a birth year of 1813.

Elizabeth Flagg was born between 1825-1826.

Offin P. Getchell and Elizabeth Flagg married. They had the following children:

- i. **Fred Getchell** was born between 1851-1852 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.
400. **George Getchell-8** (Isaac-7, George-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Nov 1833 in Wells, York County, Maine. He died on 13 Mar 1907 in Wells, York County, Maine.

Sarah A. Hatch was born about 1835.

George Getchell and Sarah A. Hatch were married on 25 Dec 1856 in Wells, York County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Julian L. Getchell** was born on 13 Jan 1859 in Wells, York County, Maine.
 - ii. **Sarah M. Getchell** was born on 03 Jul 1861 in Wells, York County, Maine.
401. **Nahum Getchell-8** (Joshua-7, Joshua-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1820 in Wells, District of Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Mary Ann Jaynes was born about 1833.

Nahum Getchell and Mary Ann Jaynes were married on 25 Dec 1853 in Topsfield, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth Getchell** was born on 25 Dec 1853.

402. **Madisen Ridley**-8 (Phebe-7, Ephraim-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1830. He died in 1908.

Betsey Getchell Trafton was born in 1829. She died in 1913.

Madisen Ridley and Betsey Getchell Trafton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie Ridley** was born in Sanford, Maine.
- ii. **Ethel Blanche Ridley** was born in South Berwick, Maine.

403. **Ada Florence Getchell**-8 (Daniel Litchfield-7, Robert-6, Joshua-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Jun 1865.

John Winslow Fuller was born on 23 Apr 1859.

John Winslow Fuller and Ada Florence Getchell were married on 14 Nov 1888. They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Winslow Fuller** was born on 17 Jan 1893.

404. **Alfred Whitney Getchell**-8 (Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Oct 1821 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 17 Oct 1894 in Winslow, Maine.

Sarah Roberts was born on 29 May 1821 in Alfred, Maine. She died on 29 Oct 1850 in Salem, Massachusetts.

Alfred Whitney Getchell and Sarah Roberts were married on 17 Jun 1846. They had the following children:

- 638. i. **Florence Almont Getchell** was born on 17 Jul 1848 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Orison Orlando Cross on 26 Feb 1868 in China, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1896 in Waterville, Maine.

Sarah Ann Smiley was born on 28 Aug 1825 in Winslow, Maine. She died on 30 Oct 1899 in Winslow, Maine.

Alfred Whitney Getchell and Sarah Ann Smiley were married on 27 Feb 1852 in Winslow, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Albert Perry Getchell** was born on 22 Apr 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts. He died on 14 Oct 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts.
- 639. ii. **George Smiley Getchell** was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married Esther Florence Corson on 27 Nov 1896.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

405. **Phila Getchell-8** (Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Clinton, Maine. She died on 08 Jan 1892 in Salem, Massachusetts.

Hiram Prescott Carr was born on 11 Aug 1813. He died on 03 Mar 1871 in Salem, Massachusetts.

Hiram Prescott Carr and Phila Getchell were married on 16 Jan 1854 in Benton, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Prescott Carr** was born on 19 Nov 1858 in China, Maine. He died on 29 Oct 1859.
- ii. **Ella Franklin Carr** was born on 17 Sep 1860 in China, Maine. He died on 06 Apr 1920 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

406. **Stephen Orlando Getchell-8** (Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 09 Apr 1899 in New Hampshire.

Isabella Smith was born.

Stephen Orlando Getchell and Isabella Smith were married on 26 Jun 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- 640. i. **Frank Eugene Getchell** was born in Dec 1855 in South Danvers. He married Harriett Radford in Nov 1878 in Salem, Massachusetts.
- 641. ii. **Nellie Isabel Getchell** was born about 1860. She married Walter Simpson Griffin in Oct 1880.
- iii. **Carrie Getchell** was born.

407. **Franklin Seth Getchell-8** (Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Oct 1833 in Clinton, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1915 in Helena, Montana.

Sarah DeNorielle was born.

Franklin Seth Getchell and Sarah DeNorielle married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Getchell** was born.

408. **Nathaniel Gatchell II-8** (Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Mar 1797 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 30 Dec 1868 in Durham, Maine.

Deborah Bicknell was born on 16 May 1800 in Hebron, District of Maine. She died on 24 Mar 1869 in Durham, Maine.

Nathaniel Gatchell II and Deborah Bicknell were married on 01 Jan 1826 in Buckfield, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Shuah Gatchell** was born on 30 Nov 1827. She died on 23 Oct 1829.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Daniel Gatchell** was born on 29 Sep 1830 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1859.
- iii. **Nathaniel A. Gatchell III** was born on 29 Sep 1830 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He married Mary J. Kimball on 02 May 1854. He died on 23 Sep 1854.
- iv. **Caroline Gatchell** was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 01 Aug 1863.
- 642. v. **Mark Charles Gatchell** was born on 20 Aug 1835 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He married Amelia Ann Goodall on 04 Feb 1865 in Dunedin, New Zealand. He died on 28 Jun 1898 in at Four Mile Creek, west of Balclutha, New Zealand.
- 643. vi. **Addie M. Gatchell** was born on 07 Feb 1838 in Sumner, Maine. She married Thomas L. Philbrook on 30 Oct 1859. She died on 13 Oct 1885 in South Durham, Maine.
- 409. **Isaac Blethen-8** (James-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Jun 1801 in Durham, District of Maine. He died in May 1884 in Dover, Maine.

Notes for Isaac Blethen:

General Notes:

The New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, Page 264, states that Isaac Blethen was educated in the public schools of Durham, Maine and went to Dover, Maine, at the age of 19. He was a carpenter by trade, and in 1844, he built the Hotel Blethen. He was active in the state militia and major of his regiment.

Susan G. Longley was born about 1801. She died in 1870.

Isaac Blethen and Susan G. Longley married. They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac D. Blethen** was born on 10 Dec 1820 in Dover, Maine. He died in Dover, Maine.
- ii. **Jonas L. Blethen** was born on 03 Apr 1823 in Dover, Maine. He died in Nevada.
- iii. **Charles Blethen** was born on 05 Dec 1825 in Dover, Maine. He died in California.
- iv. **James Blethen** was born on 25 Jun 1828 in Dover, Maine. He died in Oakland, California.
- 644. v. **William Dennett Blethen** was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Dover, Maine. He died on 26 May 1907 in Dover, Maine.
- vi. **Alphonso George Blethen** was born on 12 Jan 1833 in Dover, Maine.
- vii. **Henry A. Blethen** was born on 11 Aug 1836 in Dover, Maine.
- viii. **Susan Augusta Blethen** was born on 14 Aug 1838 in Dover, Maine. She died in Dover, Maine.
- ix. **Helen A. Blethen** was born on 08 Jan 1842 in Dover, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

410. **John Simmons Gatchell-8** (John Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Jul 1799 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died in 1852 in Augusta, Maine.

Notes for John Simmons Gatchell:

General Notes:

John and his wife moved to Carroll, Maine, sometime after 1830. By 1850, they had moved back to Augusta, Maine, as the family appears in the 1850 census for Augusta. Both John and his wife Mahala are buried in the Hallowell Cemetery in Hallowell, Maine.

Mahala Owen was born on 24 Jan 1809. She died on 11 Mar 1882 in Augusta, Maine.

John Simmons Gatchell and Mahala Owen were married on 15 Nov 1829. They had the following children:

- i. **Mahala Getchell** was born on 05 Nov 1821. She died in 1840.
 - 645. ii. **Andrew J. Getchell** was born on 16 Jun 1833. He married Lucretia Getchell on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 06 Feb 1901.
 - iii. **John Getchell** was born on 24 Nov 1834. He married Sarah Tibbetts Booker on 13 Sep 1870 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 28 Nov 1910.
 - iv. **Mary Getchell** was born on 28 Apr 1838. She married Charles W. Weymouth on 31 Mar 1873 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.
 - v. **William T. Getchell** was born on 30 Apr 1840. He married Maria Maxim on 23 May 1863 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. He died on 05 Jan 1925.
 - vi. **Hannah Getchell** was born on 30 Apr 1842.
 - vii. **Hugh Getchell** was born in 1845. He died about 1845.
 - 646. viii. **Charles Carroll Getchell** was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Carroll, Maine. He married Elizabeth Ann Titus on 17 Dec 1876 in Hallowell, Maine. He died on 07 Oct 1919 in Hallowell, Maine.
 - ix. **Elmira Getchell** was born in 1849. She died about 1851.
 - x. **Sarah Getchell** was born on 30 Oct 1851. She died on 28 Sep 1922.
411. **Andrew T. Gatchell-8** (John Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Apr 1806. He died on 14 Apr 1890 in Augusta, Maine.

Mary Rice was born.

Andrew T. Gatchell and Mary Rice were married on 19 Jul 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

647. i. **Harvey R. Gatchell** was born on 01 Aug 1844. He married Sarah A. Church on 01 May 1875 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. He died in 1930.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Frederick A. Gatchell** was born on 29 Apr 1847.

Elizabeth Pease was born.

Andrew T. Gatchell and Elizabeth Pease married. They had no children.

- 412. **Dennis Gatchell-8** (John Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Mar 1810 in Litchfield, District of Maine.

Hannah Heath was born.

Dennis Gatchell and Hannah Heath were married on 02 Apr 1837. They had the following children:

- i. **Allettice H. Gatchell** was born on 24 Feb 1838.
- ii. **Frances A. Gatchell** was born on 06 Jun 1839. She married Luther Litchfield on 13 Nov 1858 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.
- iii. **John S. Gatchell** was born on 26 Jun 1840. He died on 08 Sep 1863 in In the Army.
- iv. **Mary J. Gatchell** was born on 18 Sep 1843.
- v. **Eunice E. Gatchell** was born on 22 Jul 1845. She married Freeman H. Norton on 20 Jun 1863 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in Portland, Maine.
- vi. **Hannah M. Gatchell** was born in Feb 1850.
- vii. **Susanna Gatchell** was born on 13 Jul 1851.
- viii. **Dennis O. Gatchell** was born on 01 Feb 1853.

- 413. **Andrew Tibbetts-8** (Submitt-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Jan 1795. He died in 1890.

Nancy Jackson was born in 1809. She died in 1849.

Andrew Tibbetts and Nancy Jackson were married about 1828. They had the following children:

- 648. i. **Submit Tibbetts** was born in 1833. She married John Dunaway in 1854. She died in 1912.

- 414. **Hamer Gatchell-8** (Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Jul 1803 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 19 Apr 1873.

Prudence Rideout was born.

Hamer Gatchell and Prudence Rideout were married in Jul 1823. They had the following children:

- i. **Bradbury Gatchell** was born in 1826. He died on 18 Mar 1852.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

415. **Permelia Gatchell**-8 (Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 May 1805 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine.

251. **Alanson Gatchell** son of William Gatchell and Rebekah Springer was born on 10 Jan 1803 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1872 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine.

Notes for Alanson Gatchell:

General Notes:

Deacon

Alanson Gatchell and Permelia Gatchell were married on 08 Apr 1825 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

Intentions Alonson of Monmouth and Permelia of Litchfield Mar 13, 1825

Lived in Richmond, ME

i. **Henry Gatchell** was born on 06 Dec 1822. He died on 27 Aug 1883.

649. ii. **Charles Alanson Getchell** was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Richmond, Maine. He died in 1913 in Sangus, Maine.

iii. **Arabine Getchell** was born on 20 Feb 1835. She married Jessy J. Peacock on 17 Jan 1861 in Lee, Penobscot County, Maine.

iv. **Ludovic O. Gatchell** was born on 19 Jul 1838. He died about 1863 in Civil War Hospital.

650. v. **Oscar Ingerson Gatchell** was born on 15 Mar 1846.

416. **Albert S. Gatchell**-8 (Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 May 1807 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died in 1880.

Lydia Staples was born in 1805.

Albert S. Gatchell and Lydia Staples were married in Jan 1828. They had the following children:

651. i. **Prince Albert Gatchell** was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Springfield, Maine. He died on 24 Mar 1924.

417. **Hugh Gatchell**-8 (Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 May 1809 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 29 Jul 1885 in East Wales, Maine.

Notes for Hugh Gatchell:

General Notes:

Hugh Gatchell was a deacon at the Free baptist Church. He is buried at the Pon Road Cemetery in East Wales, Maine.

Sophronia H. Ricker was born in 1815. She died on 26 Apr 1876 in East Wales, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Hugh Gatchell and Sophronia H. Ricker married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dora C. Gatchell** was born in 1840 in probably East Wales, Maine.
- 652. ii. **Albert D. Gatchell** was born on 26 May 1843 in probably East Wales, Maine. He married Julia A. Savage on 02 Mar 1868 in Windsor, Maine. He died on 13 Jul 1915 in Watertown, South Dakota.

Jenny Moody was born.

Hugh Gatchell and Jenny Moody were married about 1880. They had no children.

418. **Mark Gatchell-8** (Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 May 1812 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 28 Jul 1886.

Sally Day was born.

Mark Gatchell and Sally Day were married on 03 May 1835. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca J. Gatchell** was born on 01 Jan 1837. She died in 1877 in Monmouth, Maine.
 - ii. **Abigail D. Gatchell** was born on 25 Oct 1839.
 - iii. **Mark L. Gatchell** was born on 25 Apr 1844.
 - iv. **Hannah Gatchell** was born on 21 May 1847. She died on 01 Sep 1848.
 - v. **G. Hamilton Gatchell** was born on 09 Mar 1850.
 - vi. **Amaziah Gatchell** was born on 13 Oct 1854.
 - vii. **Sarah A. Gatchell** was born on 08 Apr 1860.
419. **Amaziah Gatchell-8** (Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Jun 1817 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, District of Maine. He died on 12 Apr 1860 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.

Julia Neal was born on 13 Mar 1822. She died on 15 Nov 1866.

Amaziah Gatchell and Julia Neal were married after 07 Mar 1840. They had the following children:

- i. **Prudence Gatchell** was born on 13 Feb 1841. She died on 23 Jul 1841.
- 653. ii. **George Albert Gatchell** was born on 14 Nov 1843.
- iii. **Johnson Rideout Gatchell** was born on 04 Jun 1844. He died on 28 Sep 1846.
- iv. **Prudence A. Gatchell** was born on 06 Aug 1848. She died on 14 Apr 1893 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- v. **Clara Augusta Gatchell** was born on 20 Jun 1851.
 - vi. **Rose Emma Gatchell** was born on 12 Nov 1855. She married Frank A. Alvord on 13 Nov 1875 in Piscataquis County, Maine. She died on 19 Sep 1892 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
 - vii. **James Amaziah Gatchell** was born on 04 Mar 1858. He married Helen M. Briery on 04 Apr 1883 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
420. **Samuel Gatchell-8** (Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Oct 1804 in District of Maine. He died on 19 Jan 1871 in Litchfield, Maine.

Lydia H. Marr was born on 28 Jul 1813 in Wales, Androscoggin County, District of Maine. She died on 01 Aug 1874 in Litchfield, Maine.

Samuel Gatchell and Lydia H. Marr married. They had the following children:

- i. **Augusta Gatchell** was born in 1836. She died in 1914 in Maine.
 - ii. **Lucy A. Gatchell** was born in 1841 in Maine.
 - iii. **Ezra K. Gatchell** was born on 01 May 1842 in Maine. He died on 29 Dec 1849 in Maine.
 - iv. **Rufus M. Gatchell** was born about 23 Jun 1844 in Maine. He died on 23 Sep 1873 in Maine.
 - v. **Martha E. Gatchell** was born in 1847 in Maine.
 - vi. **Statira G. Gatchell** was born in 1849 in Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1852 in Maine.
 - vii. **Ella M. Gatchell** was born in 1852 in Wales, Maine.
 - viii. **Infant Gatchell** was born on 13 Jun 1854 in Maine. She died on 30 Jun 1854 in Maine.
421. **John W. Gatchell-8** (Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Oct 1807 in District of Maine. He died on 31 Dec 1885 in Wales, Maine.
- Sarah Andrews** was born about Sep 1811. She died on 16 Jul 1882 in Wales, Maine.
- John W. Gatchell and Sarah Andrews were married on 25 Dec 1844 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:
- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gatchell** was born on 21 Aug 1849 in Wales, Maine. She died on 23 Dec 1854 in Wales, Maine.
422. **James Morrell Gatchell-8** (Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Sep 1820.

Mary L. Brimhall was born.

James Morrell Gatchell and Mary L. Brimhall married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Albert Getchell** was born between 1840-1862.
 - ii. **Luella M. Getchell** was born in 1863. She married Sewell Malbon Parker on 29 Apr 1884.
423. **Adah Witherell-8** (Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 May 1807 in Wales, Maine. She died on 16 Mar 1889 in Bowdoinham, Maine.
245. **Aaron Getchell** son of Benjamin A. Getchell and Elizabeth Bestow was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jun 1878 in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Aaron Getchell and Adah Witherell were married on 11 Apr 1831 in Wales, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac Witherall Getchell** was born on 09 Nov 1832 in Lisbon, Maine. He died on 03 Jan 1833 in Lisbon, Maine.
 - 654. ii. **Martha M. Getchell** was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Maine. She married Charles Flagg on 28 Dec 1866 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. She died on 09 Feb 1916.
 - 655. iii. **Betsie Getchell** was born on 17 Jul 1835 in Richmond, Maine. She married William Bragg on 11 Mar 1858 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. She died on 21 Dec 1904 in Clear Lake, Iowa.
 - 656. iv. **Isaac Withrow Getchell** was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Bath, Maine. He married Martha Ann Mason on 24 Aug 1867 in LaSalle County, Illinois. He died on 04 Jun 1895 in Pontiac, Illinois.
 - 657. v. **James M. Getchell** was born on 09 Feb 1839 in Bath, Maine. He died on 11 May 1923 in Marseilles, Illinois.
 - 658. vi. **Sewell B. Getchell** was born on 26 Oct 1840 in near Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1916 in Ottawa, Illinois.
 - vii. **Charles F. Getchell** was born on 08 Jan 1843 in Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Jul 1906 in Bath, Maine.
- Notes for Charles F. Getchell:
General Notes:
Charles was a farmer and owned a farm in Maine.
- viii. **Aletice Getchell** was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Bowdoinham, Maine. She died on 12 Jan 1858.
 - 659. ix. **Mellen A. Getchell** was born on 15 Nov 1849 in Bath, Maine. He died in 1877 in Strawn, Illinois.
 - x. **Vesta M. Getchell** was born on 26 Feb 1853 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 12 May 1920 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for Vesta M. Getchell:
General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Vesta never married.

424. **Josiah Mitchell**-8 (Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Jan 1819 in Wales, District of Maine.

Mehitable Gowell was born on 28 Aug 1817 in Bowdoin, District of Maine.

Josiah Mitchell and Mehitable Gowell were married on 17 Mar 1841 in Bowdoin, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **William Alfred Mitchell** was born on 08 May 1842 in Wales, Maine.
- ii. **Simmons Amaziah Mitchell** was born on 12 May 1844 in Wales, Maine.
- iii. **Isaac Witherall Mitchell** was born on 10 May 1846 in Wales, Maine.
- iv. **Marilla Frances Mitchell** was born on 04 Jun 1848 in Wales, Maine.
- v. **Albion Le Forest Mitchell** was born on 04 Aug 1850 in Wales, Maine.
- vi. **Eliza Ann Mitchell** was born on 20 Oct 1852 in Wales, Maine.
- vii. **James Ridley Mitchell** was born on 25 Aug 1853 in Wales, Maine.
- viii. **Josiah Winfield Mitchell** was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ix. **Melissa Small Mitchell** was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Bath, Maine.

425. **Ezra Getchell**-8 (Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1808 in Litchfield, District of Maine. He died on 10 Jun 1881.

Mary Fawny was born.

Ezra Getchell and Mary Fawny were married on 07 Apr 1830 in Anson, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Simmons Getchell** was born in 1830.
- ii. **Cynthia Getchell** was born in 1832.
- iii. **Sophrone Getchell** was born in 1833.
- iv. **Augusta Getchell** was born in 1835.
- v. **Julia Getchell** was born in 1837.
- vi. **Lucinda Getchell** was born in 1839.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. **Albion Getchell** was born in 1841.
- viii. **Calvin Getchell** was born in 1842.
- ix. **Jonah Getchell** was born in 1842.
- x. **Frances E. Getchell** was born in 1845.
- xi. **Maria Getchell** was born in 1848.
- xii. **John Getchell** was born in 1849.

426. **Isaac Getchell-8** (Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1810.

Katherine Savage was born.

Isaac Getchell and Katherine Savage married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Getchell** was born in May 1835 in Anson, Maine. She married David W. Longley on 01 Sep 1855 in Anson, Maine. She died on 12 May 1926 in Old Orchard Beach, Maine.
- ii. **Vista Getchell** was born in 1840.
- iii. **Alden Getchell** was born in 1844.
- iv. **Mark Getchell** was born in 1846.

427. **Harrison Perry Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Sep 1835. He died on 08 Sep 1917.

Elizabeth Rollins was born on 18 Dec 1841. She died on 28 Apr 1927.

Harrison Perry Getchell and Elizabeth Rollins married. They had the following children:

- i. **Frankie Getchell** was born on 19 Apr 1864. He died on 19 Sep 1865.
- ii. **Lilliam M. Getchell** was born on 02 Apr 1866. She died on 24 Apr 1927.
- iii. **Harry E. Getchell** was born in 1871. He died in 1945.

428. **Edwin A. Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Feb 1841. He died on 18 Jan 1920.

Eliza J was born on 04 Dec 1841. She died on 23 Mar 1917.

Edwin A. Getchell and Eliza J married. They had the following children:

- i. **Bernard E. Getchell** was born on 04 Jun 1872. He died on 05 Mar 1922.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

429. **Lucretia Getchell-8** (Benjamin-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1901.

645. **Andrew J. Getchell** son of John Simmons Gatchell and Mahala Owen was born on 16 Jun 1833. He died on 06 Feb 1901.

Andrew J. Getchell and Lucretia Getchell were married on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mertie L. Getchell** was born in 1873. She died on 29 Sep 1876.
- ii. **Vera Douglass Getchell** was born in 1883. He died in 1891.

430. **Charles F. Gatchell-8** (George Washington-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Oct 1848 in Plymouth, Maine. He died in 1925.

Julia Hoxie was born.

Charles F. Gatchell and Julia Hoxie were married. They had the following children:

- i. **George W. Getchell** was born. He married Myrtle B. Kinney on 10 Jun 1899 in Pittsfield, Maine.
- ii. **Cora Getchell** was born.

431. **Sylvester Chauncy Gatchell-8** (George Washington-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 May 1852 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts. He died on 17 May 1896 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Alice Elizabeth Ross was born on 13 Nov 1858 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Sep 1943 in Saint Johns, Portland, Oregon.

Sylvester Chauncy Gatchell and Alice Elizabeth Ross were married on 25 Nov 1880 in Springfield, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Isabell Gatchell** was born on 14 Feb 1882.
- 660. ii. **Elsie May Gatchell** was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She married William Breese Gillespie Phd. M.D. on 15 Nov 1910 in Elmira, New York. She died on 27 Oct 1967 in Gardena, California.
- iii. **Ida Ellen Gatchell** was born on 16 Nov 1890.

432. **Sylvia A. Gatchell-8** (George Washington-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Mar 1854 in Plymouth, Maine.

Unknown Russ was born.

Unknown Russ and Sylvia A. Gatchell were married in 1915. They had the following children:

- 661. i. **Henerietta Amanda Russ** was born in 1893. She married Charles Henry Stiles on 04 Apr 1915. She died in 1977.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

433. **Isaiah Gatchell-8** (David-7, Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Jun 1803.

Sarah Neal was born.

Isaiah Gatchell and Sarah Neal were married on 14 Nov 1824 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. They had no children.

Dorcas Goodwin was born.

Isaiah Gatchell and Dorcas Goodwin were married on 13 Jul 1830 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **George Otis Getchell** was born in 1835. He died on 30 May 1864.
- ii. **Hannah F. Getchell** was born in 1837. She died on 28 Nov 1841.
- iii. **John F. Getchell** was born in 1839. He died on 03 Feb 1863.
- iv. **Louis Getchell** was born in 1841. He died in Jun 1862.
- v. **Harriet S. Getchell** was born in 1843. She died on 23 Oct 1847.

434. **David Gatchell-8** (David-7, Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Jul 1805. He died on 10 May 1853.

Mary Couch was born. She died on 27 Mar 1837.

David Gatchell and Mary Couch married. They had the following children:

- i. **Everatt T. Getchell** was born on 12 Nov 1833.

Eliza Ann Lindsey was born on 05 Oct 1820. She died on 24 Mar 1856.

David Gatchell and Eliza Ann Lindsey married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary F. Getchell** was born on 10 Feb 1843. She died on 21 Feb 1903.
- ii. **Eliza Ann Getchell** was born in 1852. She died on 03 Oct 1853.

435. **Asa F. Gatchell-8** (Hugh-7, Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 May 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.

Lucy A. Fuller was born.

Asa F. Gatchell and Lucy A. Fuller married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca J. Getchell** was born on 15 Sep 1842. She married William H. Farr on 23 Nov 1860 in West Gardner, Kennebec County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **James F. Gatchell** was born on 16 Nov 1845. He died on 04 Mar 1846.
- iii. **Clarence E. Getchell** was born on 23 Jan 1854. He married Kate Gordon on 24 Oct 1872 in Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine.
- iv. **Lutie Gatchell** was born on 02 Oct 1860.

436. **Albert C. Booker-8** (Lydia-7, Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Lydia Ellen Hayes was born.

Albert C. Booker and Lydia Ellen Hayes were married on 12 Apr 1863 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. They had the following children:

- 662. i. **Eugene Booker** was born. He married Sarah Rowena Cox in 1899.

437. **Robert G. Gatchell-8** (John-7, Robert-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Charlotte Craig was born.

Robert G. Gatchell and Charlotte Craig were married on 29 Sep 1842 in Penobscot County, Maine. They had the following children:

- 663. i. **Cynthia Gordon Gatchell** was born.

438. **John Ferrington Manwill-8** (Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Dec 1832 in Oxford, Maine. He died on 22 Oct 1922 in Lake Shore, Utah.

Alice Depew Whitehead was born about 1835.

John Ferrington Manwill and Alice Depew Whitehead married. They had no children.

Emily Sophia Brown was born about 1835.

John Ferrington Manwill and Emily Sophia Brown were married on 26 Jun 1856 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They had the following children:

- i. **Emily Elizabeth Manwill** was born on 19 Apr 1857 in Payson, Utah. She died on 10 Aug 1910 in Lake Shore, Utah.
- ii. **Lydia Mariah Manwill** was born on 19 Aug 1860 in Payson, Utah. She died on 15 Sep 1867.
- iii. **John Monroe Manwill** was born on 19 Aug 1860 in Payson, Utah. He died on 06 Jan 1930.
- iv. **James Riley Manwill** was born on 09 Apr 1863 in Payson, Utah. He died on 12 Sep 1864.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- v. **Mary Ann Manwill** was born on 16 Oct 1864 in Payson, Utah. She died on 23 Oct 1917 in Provo, Utah.
- vi. **Virginia Louisiana Manwill** was born on 16 May 1866 in Payson, Utah. She died on 14 Feb 1925 in Spanish Fork, Utah.
- vii. **George Austin Manwill** was born on 14 Aug 1868 in Payson, Utah. He died on 10 Feb 1948.
- viii. **Cynthia Mary Manwill** was born on 01 May 1870 in Payson, Utah. She died on 22 Feb 1877.
- ix. **Samuel David Manwill** was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Payson, Utah. He died on 28 Oct 1910.
- x. **Melissa Manwill** was born on 05 Aug 1874 in Payton, Utah. She died on 18 Feb 1963 in Provo, Utah.
- xi. **Lilly Princetta Manwill** was born on 09 Jan 1876 in Payson, Utah. She died in Oct 1959.
- xii. **Sarah Amanda Manwill** was born on 07 Jul 1877 in Payson, Utah. She died on 28 May 1950.

Sarah Rosina Savage was born between 1850-1860.

John Ferrington Manwill and Sarah Rosina Savage were married on 15 Dec 1881 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They had the following children:

- i. **William Riley Manwill** was born on 17 Nov 1882 in Box Creek, Piute, Utah. He died on 11 Dec 1959.
- ii. **Daisy Manwill** was born on 05 Dec 1883 in Box Creek, Piute, Utah. She died on 29 Apr 1977 in Payson, Utah.
- iii. **Myrtle Manwill** was born on 08 Jun 1885 in Box Creek, Piute, Utah. She died on 12 Feb 1975 in Orem, Utah.
- iv. **Rosina Savage Manwill** was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Greenwich, Piute, Utah. She died on 15 Jul 1903.
- v. **Nephi Manwill** was born on 19 Feb 1889 in Greenwich, Piute, Utah. He died on 03 Jan 1891.

439. **James Booker Manwill-8** (Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Letter B (Rural, Oxford, ME). He died on 17 May 1900 in Payson, Utah.

Sarah Amanda McClellen.

James Booker Manwill and Sarah Amanda McClellen were married on 25 Feb 1863 in Payson, Utah. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Mary Jane Manwill** was born on 05 Jan 1864 in Payson, Utah. She died on 10 Sep 1865.
 - ii. **James Albert Manwill** was born on 06 Mar 1865 in Payson, Utah. He died on 28 Jan 1920.
 - iii. **Cynthia Amanda Manwill** was born on 25 Nov 1866 in Payson, Utah. She died on 25 Nov 1866 in Payson, Utah.
 - iv. **Arminta Lavina Manwill** was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Payson, Utah. She died on 10 Jul 1965 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - v. **Selaney Estella Manwill** was born on 18 Jan 1872 in Payson, Utah. She died on 16 Feb 1877.
 - vi. **John Vernon Manwill** was born on 02 Mar 1879 in Payson, Utah. He died on 02 Oct 1931 in Payson, Utah.
 - vii. **Samuel LaRay Manwill** was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Payson, Utah. He died on 29 Dec 1896.
440. **Orson Moroni Manwill**-8 (Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Spring Creek, Miami, Ohio. He died on 03 Oct 1925 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah.

Alice Crandall was born about 1840.

Orson Moroni Manwill and Alice Crandall were married on 16 Nov 1863 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They had the following children:

- i. **Orson Albert Manwill** was born on 22 Aug 1864 in Payson, Utah. He died on 01 Dec 1865.
- ii. **James William Manwill** was born on 29 Sep 1866 in Payson, Utah. He died on 28 Aug 1939 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah.
- iii. **Thadduis (Richard Reid) Manwill** was born on 08 Jun 1869 in Payson, Utah. He died on 05 Nov 1869 in Payson, Utah.
- iv. **John Edward Manwill** was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Payson, Utah. He died on 05 May 1883.
- v. **Alice Dean Manwill** was born on 05 Jun 1875 in Payson, Utah. She died on 12 May 1876.
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth Manwill** was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Payson, Utah. She died on 15 Jun 1903.
- vii. **George Tracy Manwill** was born on 19 Aug 1879 in Greenwich, Piute, Utah. He died on 10 Jan 1913 in Sigurd, Sevier, Utah.
- viii. **Sarah Estella Manwill** was born on 03 Jun 1882 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. She died on 18 Feb 1960 in Salina, Sevier, Utah.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- ix. **Franklin Monroe Manwill** was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He died on 10 Jul 1962 in Richfield, Sevier, Utah.
 - x. **Nellie Pearl Manwill** was born on 20 Nov 1886 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. She died on 18 Sep 1968 in Orem, Utah.
 - xi. **Clarence Andrew Manwill** was born on 11 Jun 1889 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He died on 27 Oct 1889.
 - xii. **Elden Lee Manwill** was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. He died on 11 Jan 1971 in Provo, Utah.
441. **Mary Elizabeth Manwill-8** (Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 May 1844 in Houston, Shelby, Ohio. She died on 08 Mar 1900 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho.

Horatio Palmer Calkins was born on 08 Oct 1837 in Alabama, Genesee, New York. He died on 23 Sep 1903 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Horatio Palmer Calkins and Mary Elizabeth Manwill were married on 18 May 1859 in Payson, Utah. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Lavina Calkins** was born on 08 Jul 1860 in Payson, Utah. She died on 08 Feb 1865.
- 669. ii. **James Palmer Calkins** was born on 07 Aug 1862 in Payson, Utah. He married Alice Allsop on 10 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He died on 19 Dec 1946 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- iii. **Elizabeth L. Calkins** was born on 10 Jun 1864 in Payson, Utah. She died on 22 Nov 1864.
- 670. iv. **Orson Booker Calkins** was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Payson, Utah. He married Mary Elizabeth Owen on 24 Mar 1896 in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho. He died on 27 Sep 1948 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idahoaho.
- 671. v. **Carolina Melvina Calkins** was born on 14 May 1868 in Payson, Utah. She died on 23 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles, California.
- vi. **Eva L. Calkins** was born on 22 Jul 1870 in Payson, Utah. She died on 14 Oct 1870.
- vii. **John Israel Calkins** was born on 22 Nov 1872 in Mound Valley, Bnnck, Idahoaho. He died on 08 Jan 1927.
- viii. **David Farrington Calkins** was born on 13 Oct 1874 in Mound Valley, Bnnck, Idahoaho. He died on 16 Apr 1960.
- 672. ix. **Vernon Horatio Calkins** was born on 22 Nov 1879 in Gentile Valley, Idahoaho. He married Estella Olsen on 22 Mar 1909 in Rigby, Idahoaho. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in Ft. Shaw, Montana.
- x. **Albert Manwill Calkins** was born on 29 Jul 1882 in Gentile Valley, Idahoaho. He died on 07 Jan 1898.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- xi. **Sarah E. Calkins** was born on 20 May 1884 in Lago, Bnnck, Idahoaho. She died on 21 May 1884.

442. **Isaac B. Getchell**-8 (Joseph Riggs-7, Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1832. He died on 21 May 1886 in Newburgh, Maine.

Elizabeth A. Eldridge was born on 12 Mar 1843 in Etna, Maine. She died on 14 Feb 1916.

Isaac B. Getchell and Elizabeth A. Eldridge were married after 11 Apr 1861 in Etna, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Forrest Getchell** was born about 1864.
- ii. **Odber Getchell** was born in Apr 1867.

673. iii. **Minnie Clyde Getchell** was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Searsport, Maine. She married Jonathan F. Knights on 07 Apr 1890 in Etna, Maine. She died on 20 Dec 1950 in Fairfield, Maine.

443. **Andrew Jackson Gatchell**-8 (Lewis-7, Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Oct 1838 in Etna, Maine. He died on 26 Mar 1914 in Little Falls, Minnesota.

Eliza A was born.

Andrew Jackson Gatchell and Eliza A were married in 1862. They had no children.

Mary Ann Boynton was born on 07 Jul 1845 in Bradley, Maine. She died on 03 Dec 1929 in Little Falls, Minnesota.

Andrew Jackson Gatchell and Mary Ann Boynton were married on 06 Aug 1864. They had the following children:

- i. **Eva M. Gatchell** was born on 10 Jul 1865. She died in 1904 in California.
- ii. **Fred M. Gatchell** was born on 04 Jan 1870 in Portland, Oregon..
- iii. **Charles H. Gatchell** was born on 30 Sep 1875. He died in 1950.

674. iv. **Tina Cecil Gatchell** was born on 18 Oct 1878 in Forest City, Minnesota. She married J.J. Rader before 1929. She died on 11 Jun 1945 in Portland, Oregon.

v. **Alonzo A. Gatchell** was born on 25 Nov 1880. He married Alma Brukel in Pine River Missesota.

vi. **Ruth E. Gatchell** was born on 11 Aug 1883. She married C. A. Thorpe in Pine River Missesota.

675. vii. **Ernest Lewis Gatchell** was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Forest City, Meeker County, Minnesota. He married Georgie E. Cornwell on 09 Sep 1915. He died on 09 Mar 1957 in Little Falls, Minnesota.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

444. **John Douty**-8 (David-7, John-6, Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Mary Ann Hilton was born.

John Douty and Mary Ann Hilton married. They had the following children:

676. i. **Sarah Carleton Douty** was born.

445. **Stephen Beal**-8 (Lucy-7, Stephen-6, Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Mar 1796 in Durham, District of Maine. He died on 26 Apr 1835 in Andover, Maine.

Charlotte Coombes Goold was born on 04 Jan 1802 in Lisbon, District of Maine.

Stephen Beal and Charlotte Coombes Goold were married after 28 Oct 1818 in Maine. They had the following children:

677. i. **Moses Goold Beal** was born on 11 Nov 1821 in Durham, Maine. He married Lovina Pickens on 12 Dec 1861 in Lewiston, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1890 in Leeds, Maine.

446. **Ellen Hardesty**-8 (Mary-7, John G.-6, Mary-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1831. She died in 1909.

James Anderson Johnson was born in 1824. He died in 1894.

James Anderson Johnson and Ellen Hardesty were married in 1850. They had the following children:

678. i. **Naomi Johnson** was born in 1850. She died in 1922.

679. ii. **Maria Johnson** was born in 1853. She married John Lucien Sare in 1879. She died in 1914.

iii. **Nancy Johnson** was born in 1855. She died in 1855.

iv. **Jessie Johnson** was born in 1857. She died in 1858.

v. **Edward Johnson** was born in 1859. He died in 1861.

vi. **Nevada Johnson** was born in 1862. She married Alexander Newton Brannock in 1898.

vii. **Ellen Johnson** was born in 1867. She died in 1885.

viii. **Elizabeth Johnson** was born in 1869. She died in 1870.

ix. **Jamesina Johnson** was born in 1870. She died in 1878.

x. **Dymple Bryant Johnson** was born on 31 Mar 1876.

447. **Jesse Getchell**-8 (Kingsbury-7, Jesse-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1833-1835.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

Jesse Getchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

694. i. **Thomas Henry Getchell** was born on 01 Mar 1855. He married Lucy Jack on 01 Sep 1877 in Brunswick, Maine. He died on 26 Jan 1894 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

448. **Hannah Getchell-8** (Alen-7, Jesse-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Mar 1840 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

William Linscott was born.

William Linscott and Hannah Getchell were married on 13 Oct 1856 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary A. Linscott** was born in 1857 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- ii. **Emma F. Linscott** was born in 1859 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

449. **Clara Morse Palmer-8** (Zerviah-7, William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Nov 1829 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 22 Dec 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.

Lewis M. Lane was born on 04 Oct 1833 in Readfield, Maine. He died on 03 Apr 1904 in Redlands, California.

Lewis M. Lane and Clara Morse Palmer were married on 06 Mar 1861 in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles A. Lane** was born on 15 May 1862 in Readfield, Maine. He died on 29 Jun 1867 in Monmouth, Maine.
- ii. **Lillian Gertrude Lane** was born on 21 May 1869 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. She died on 06 Oct 1916 in Oakland, California.

695. iii. **Charles Elwood Lane** was born on 13 Nov 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. He married Susan Rebecca Patterson on 10 Jul 1895 in Somerville, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Long Beach, California.

450. **William Frank Getchell-8** (William-7, William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Jun 1847 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in On board Dredge Bonito, Brisbane River, Moreton East, Australia.

Sarah Emily Stead daughter of Frederick Stead and Emma Thewliss was born between 07 Dec 1863-07 Dec 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She died on 21 May 1935 in Toowoomba, Aubigny, Queensland, Australia.

William Frank Getchell and Sarah Emily Stead were married on 31 May 1884 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. They had the following children:

- i. **William George Getchell** was born on 03 May 1886 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. He died on 28 Jul 1948.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Emma Maud Getchell** was born on 05 Apr 1888. She married Ernest Granville Parfiled on 11 Aug 1910.
 - iii. **Jesse Lydia Getchell** was born on 23 Nov 1890 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She died on 28 Aug 1961.
 - iv. **Clara Ellen Getchell** was born on 28 May 1893 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She died on 13 Jan 1895.
 - 699. v. **Frank Getchell** was born on 04 May 1897 in Kangaroo Point, Australia. He married Charlotte Margaret Louisa Mogg on 26 Nov 1930. He died on 14 Jun 1955.
 - vi. **Ella May Getchell** was born on 09 Sep 1901 in Brisbane, Stanley, Queensland, Australia. She married Lewis Vincent Joseph Coles on 29 Jun 1921.
451. **Clara E. Getchell**-8 (Barzilla G.-7, William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Sep 1926 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Albert Blaisdell Trefethen was born on 18 Jan 1857 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 15 Mar 1925 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Albert Blaisdell Trefethen:
General Notes:

Albert Blaisdell Trefethen and Clara E. Getchell were married on 04 Jul 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Carrie L. Trefethen** was born on 03 Oct 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1877 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Herbert Alvin Trefethen** was born on 14 Oct 1881 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He died on 09 Jan 1970 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
 - iii. **Lillian M. Trefethen** was born on 08 Feb 1886 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 21 Feb 1896 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Florence G. Trefethen** was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jun 1894 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
452. **Ruby Maria Emery**-8 (Betsey-7, Jesse-6, Susanna-5, Nathaniel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1829.

Matthew Bullock Van Petten was born.

Matthew Bullock Van Petten and Ruby Maria Emery were married in 1847. They had the following children:

- 700. i. **Mary Josephine Van Petten** was born in 1856. She married Benjamin Franklin Traxler in 1877.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 8 (con't)

453. **Hiram Smith Barnes**-8 (Jonathan-7, Elijah-6, Thomas-5, Johannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1835. He died in 1905.

Harriet Maria Neely was born in 1841. She died in 1898.

Hiram Smith Barnes and Harriet Maria Neely married. They had the following children:

- i. **Anna Gertrude Barnes** was born.
- ii. **Cora Lavanche Barnes** was born.
- iii. **George Edward Barnes** was born on 26 Apr 1871.
- iv. **Harry Elmer Barnes** was born.

Generation 9

454. **Baldwin Weaver**-9 (Isaac H.-8, Abigail-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Roberts was born about 1826.

Baldwin Weaver and Elizabeth Roberts married. They had the following children:

- i. **Baldwin Weaver** was born in 1845.
- ii. **Davis Weaver** was born in 1847.

455. **John Weaver**-9 (Isaac H.-8, Abigail-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Apr 1834.

Mary Frances Nunn was born in 1838 in Kentucky. She died in 1919.

John Weaver and Mary Frances Nunn were married on 15 Feb 1859 in McDonough County, Illinois. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Eliza Weaver** was born on 12 May 1861. She died on 02 Jan 1864 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- ii. **Infant Weaver** was born.
- iii. **L. Weaver** was born in 1866.
- iv. **Wm Weaver** was born in 1868.

456. **Orpha Weaver**-9 (Isaac H.-8, Abigail-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Jul 1919 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Robert H. Venard was born on 17 Jun 1840. He died on 03 Apr 1900 in Bethel Township, McDonough County, Illinois.

Robert H. Venard and Orpha Weaver were married on 26 Nov 1868 in McDonough County, Illinois. They had the following children:

- i. **Georgia F. Venard** was born.
- ii. **Wallace O. Venard** was born.
- iii. **Karl D. Venard** was born.
- iv. **Infant Venard** was born.

457. **David P. Weaver**-9 (Isaac H.-8, Abigail-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Feb 1849.

Lizzie Lucas was born.

David P. Weaver and Lizzie Lucas married. They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Weaver Weaver** was born in 1874.

458. **Mary W. McClellan**-9 (Abigail-8, Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Nov 1823 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1903 in Chicago Mound, Lyon County, Kansas.

Michael R. Cupp was born on 01 Oct 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Aug 1899 in Lyon County, Kansas.

Michael R. Cupp and Mary W. McClellan were married on 17 Feb 1846 in Preston County, West VA. They had the following children:

- i. **William Cornwell Cupp** was born on 26 Jan 1847 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Amanda Denham on 01 Jan 1870 in Strawn, Coffey County, Kansas. He died on 07 Jun 1930 in Galt County, California.
- ii. **Jonas Parks Cupp** was born on 04 Sep 1848.
- iii. **James F. Cupp** was born on 02 Aug 1850.
- iv. **Thomas P. Cupp** was born on 17 Jan 1853.
- v. **John Allen Cupp** was born on 08 Apr 1856.
- vi. **Jeremiah M. Cupp** was born on 10 Apr 1859.
- vii. **Estellah Cupp** was born on 24 May 1862.
- viii. **Abigail A. Cupp** was born on 28 Aug 1863.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

459. **Robert Price McClellan**-9 (Abigail-8, Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania.

Margaret Matthews was born in 1828.

Robert Price McClellan and Margaret Matthews married. They had the following children:

- i. **Arinda McClellan** was born in 1855.
- ii. **Inez McClellan** was born in 1861.
- iii. **Robert P. McClellan** was born in Dec 1863 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary F in 1890 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. **William Taylor McClellan** was born on 15 Mar 1866 in Wharton Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married Olive Jane Hibbs on 17 Apr 1895 in Pennsylvania.
- v. **Horace Greeley McClellan** was born in 1868.

460. **Elizabeth McClellan**-9 (Abigail-8, Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1827 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1873 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.

William H. Carroll was born about 1824 in Pennsylvania.

William H. Carroll and Elizabeth McClellan married. They had the following children:

- i. **W. Marshall. Carroll** was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Melinda U. Carroll** was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. **G.W. Carroll** was born in 1854 in Illinois.
- iv. **Anna E. Carroll** was born in 1857 in Illinois.
- v. **A. L. Carroll** was born in 1859 in Illinois.
- vi. **W. M. Carroll** was born in 1862 in Illinois.
- vii. **U. F. Carroll** was born in 1866 in Illinois.

461. **James C. McClellan**-9 (Abigail-8, Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Apr 1829 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Nov 1907 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois.

Lavina J. Harned was born on 02 Feb 1829 in Virginia. She died on 04 Aug 1900 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

James C. McClellan and Lavina J. Harned were married about 1852. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Preston H. McClellan** was born on 22 Jan 1854 in Preston County, W VA. He married Harriett Burt on 04 Jan 1877 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. He died in Santa Monica, California.

462. **William Grant McClellan-9** (Abigail-8, Ann Nancy-7, David-6, Abigail-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Dec 1835 in Irwin, Pennsylvania. He died in 1912 in Macomb, Illinois.

Ellenor Elizabeth Nunn was born in Jul 1841 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She died in 1925 in Macomb, Illinois.

William Grant McClellan and Ellenor Elizabeth Nunn were married on 06 Mar 1860 in McDonough County, Illinois. They had the following children:

- i. **George Everett McClellan** was born on 15 Feb 1861 in McDonough Co ,Illinois. He died on 05 Aug 1861 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- ii. **John William McClellan** was born in Oct 1862 in McDonough County, Illinois. He died on 03 Jan 1864 in McDonough County, Illinois.
- iii. **Charles Lincoln McClellan** was born in 1867 in McDonough County, Illinois. He married Georgiana Gale on 26 Dec 1893 in Albion, Michigan.
- iv. **Franklin Grant McClellan** was born on 02 Mar 1869 in McDonough County, Illinois. He married Bonnie A. Beal on 28 Aug 1895 in McDonough County, Illinois. He died in 1928.
- v. **Dorothy Blanche McClellan** was born in Oct 1874 in Macomb, Illinois. She married Charles D. Laughlin on 29 Jul 1900 in McDonough County, Illinois. She died in 1969 in Macomb, Illinois.
- vi. **Donald Shirley McClellan** was born on 02 Feb 1886 in Macomb, Illinois. He married Nelle Pearle Seeley in 1910 in Cook County, Illinois. He died in 1986 in California.

463. **Robert B. Gatchell-9** (Jerimiah-8, Nathan-7, Jeremiah-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Nov 1818 in Maryland or Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Sep 1898 in Jerusalem, Ohio.

Mary Ann Clark was born on 06 Apr 1820 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Feb 1898 in Jerusalem, Ohio.

Robert B. Gatchell and Mary Ann Clark were married on 11 Mar 1841. They had the following children:

- i. **Deborah Ellen Gatchell** was born on 14 Feb 1850 in Jerusalem, Ohio. She married William J. Moore on 04 Oct 1877. She died on 15 Feb 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

464. **Frances Emily Gatchell-9** (Nathan Bangs-8, Joseph-7, Samuel Henry-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in New York.

Notes for Frances Emily Gatchell:

General Notes:

Frances Gatchell Hogg is listed in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 11, Page 56).

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

David Hogg.

Notes for David Hogg:

General Notes:

In the listing of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (page 754) it references Frances Emily Gatchell as having the last name of Hogg as well. It is presumed, therefore, that Frances was previously married and widowed.

David Hogg and Frances Emily Gatchell married. They had no children.

L. Harrison Bullis was born.

L. Harrison Bullis and Frances Emily Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Winifred Bullis** was born in New York.

Notes for Mary Winifred Bullis:

General Notes:

Mary Winifred Bullis is listed in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 11, Page 55, DAR ID #10135).

- ii. **Charles Hewson Bullis** was born in Lancaster, New York.

Notes for Charles Hewson Bullis:

General Notes:

Charles Bullis is listed in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (page 754).

465. **George S. Gatchell-9** (Benson-8, Joseph-7, Samuel Henry-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Sarah Ketcham was born.

George S. Gatchell and Sarah Ketcham married. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Gatchell** was born in Buffalo, New York.

Notes for Margaret Gatchell:

General Notes:

Margaret Gatchell is listed in The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (Volume 46, Page 377, DAR ID #45896).

466. **Jonathan Wesley Bridgman-9** (Betsey Maria-8, Joseph-7, Samuel Henry-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1836. He died in 1903.

Notes for Jonathan Wesley Bridgman:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

General Notes:

Vice President and Treasurer of the Courier Company, Buffalo, New York

Henrietta Maria Humphrey was born in 1840. She died in 1865.

Jonathan Wesley Bridgman and Henrietta Maria Humphrey married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henrietta Maria Bridgman** was born in 1862. She died in 1862.
- ii. **Ida Mary Bridgman** was born in 1863.

Anne Maria Sanford was born in 1852. She died in 1913.

Jonathan Wesley Bridgman and Anne Maria Sanford were married in 1872. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Ray Bridgman** was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Buffalo, New York. He married Harriet Emeline Rice on 01 Jun 1898.
- ii. **Edith Sanford Bridgman** was born in 1876. She died in 1898.
- iii. **Gracia Sanford Bridgman** was born in 1878. She married Ross McMillan in 1902.

467. **John T. Gatchell-9** (Job Workman-8, Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Nov 1836.

John T. Gatchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elmer Elsworth Gatchell** was born.

468. **Kersey Kinsey Gatchell-9** (Job Workman-8, Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Elizabeth Jane Wold was born on 29 Nov 1843 in Noble County, Ohio. She died on 23 Aug 1920 in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

Kersey Kinsey Gatchell and Elizabeth Jane Wold were married on 01 Feb 1864. They had the following children:

- i. **Ida M. Gatchell** was born on 27 Apr 1866. She died on 15 May 1946 in Bellevue, Ohio.
- ii. **Clara Naomi Gatchell** was born on 30 Dec 1868. She died on 25 Sep 1937 in Charleston, West Virginia.
- iii. **Annie Gatchell** was born on 27 Jul 1871. She died on 25 Dec 1946 in Uhrichsville, Ohio.
- iv. **Francis Gatchell** was born on 07 Apr 1875. She died on 05 Mar 1956 in St. Albans, West Virginia.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- v. **Nora Gatchell** was born on 18 Jul 1878. She died on 31 Mar 1931 in Uhrichsville, Ohio.
 - vi. **Clyde Harmon Gatchell** was born on 16 Jul 1883. He married Susan Amanda Scott on 02 Aug 1909. He died on 26 Feb 1962.
469. **Jacob Gatchell-9** (Job Workman-8, Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Sarah Olivia Baker was born.

Jacob Gatchell and Sarah Olivia Baker married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jesse Gatchell** was born on 31 Dec 1878 in Crawford County, Ohio. He married Rebecca Rachel Leiter in 1899 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot, Ohio. He died on 16 Jul 1948 in Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.
470. **Wesley K. Gatchell-9** (Amos Pugh-8, Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Nov 1858. He died on 31 Jan 1930.

Arminta Heilen was born.

Wesley K. Gatchell and Arminta Heilen were married on 09 Apr 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter J. Gatchell** was born on 27 Feb 1883. He died on 11 Jun 1883.
 - ii. **Son Gatchell** was born on 14 Sep 1884. He died in 1884.
 - iii. **James Auther Gatchell** was born on 24 May 1886. He died on 20 Jun 1889.
 - iv. **Elmer Roy Gatchell** was born on 29 Jul 1889 in Near Altoona, Polk County, Iowa.
 - v. **Gracy Ellen Gatchell** was born on 12 Aug 1891 in Near Altoona, Polk County, Iowa.
 - vi. **Ethel Blanche Gatchell** was born on 10 Jan 1894 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
 - vii. **Matilda Marie Gatchell** was born on 01 Sep 1896 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
 - viii. **Harold Emerson Gatchell** was born on 09 Aug 1898 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
471. **Phillip Moore Gatchell-9** (Hiram Haines-8, Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Sep 1853 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1913 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

Florence Ada Kelley was born on 13 May 1857 in Patterson, Hardin County, Ohio. She died on 30 Nov 1942 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

Phillip Moore Gatchell and Florence Ada Kelley were married on 15 Oct 1878 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Orrin Elmont Gatchell** was born on 18 Jul 1879 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married Lulu Henry in 1910 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He died on 19 Jul 1950.
 - ii. **Ernest Delmont Gatchell** was born on 16 Apr 1881 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He married Mary Seiber on 30 Apr 1904 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. He died on 25 Nov 1904.
 - iii. **Gladys Annette Gatchell** was born on 28 Mar 1883 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. She married Robert Neil Sanders on 04 Jul 1902 in North Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. She died on 20 Jul 1957 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
 - iv. **Sarah Phyllis Idumea Gatchell** was born on 16 Nov 1885 in Reamsville, Smith County, Kansas. She married Joseph Dry on 23 Sep 1906. She died on 22 Jan 1955.
 - v. **Hiram Herbert Gatchell** was born in 1888. He married Anna Clementine Stasney on 03 Mar 1910. He died in 1970.
 - vi. **Emery Roscoe Gatchell** was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Reamsville, Smith County, Kansas. He died on 24 Dec 1965.
 - vii. **Catherine Veronica Gatchell** was born on 21 Oct 1892 in White Salmon, Klickitat County, Washington. She died on 14 Dec 1918 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
 - viii. **Lila Z. Gatchell** was born on 24 May 1895 in White Salmon, Klickitat County, Washington. She died on 14 Apr 1902 in Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington.
 - ix. **Zoe Gatchell** was born on 28 Aug 1900 in Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington. She died on 23 Apr 1902 in Fruitvale, Yakima County, Washington.
472. **William Enos Gatchell-9** (Hiram Haines-8, Jacob B.-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Jun 1858 in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died on 17 May 1925.

Anna Sophie Larson was born.

William Enos Gatchell and Anna Sophie Larson were married on 29 Dec 1889. They had the following children:

- i. **Elsie C. Gatchell** was born. She died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

473. **Theodore Franklin Gatchel-9** (J. Joshua L.-8, David-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Blanche Morrell was born.

Theodore Franklin Gatchel and Blanche Morrell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret M. Morrell Gatchel** was born.

Notes for Margaret M. Morrell Gatchel:

General Notes:

Margaret Gatchel is listed in the National Society of the Daughters of the American

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Revolution (Volume 56, Page 89).

474. **Mary Ann Gatchell-9** (Jesse-8, David-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Jan 1843 in Colrain, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Kay was born.

Thomas Kay and Mary Ann Gatchell were married in Kimbleville, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth M. Kay** was born on 01 Jan 1867. She died on 06 Jun 1918.

475. **Esther Smith Gatchell-9** (Jesse-8, David-7, David-6, Elisha-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Feb 1858 in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1934 in Hillside, New Jersey.

Henry Motherall was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Hermitage Farm, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 21 Feb 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware.

Henry Motherall and Esther Smith Gatchell were married on 28 Aug 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had the following children:

- i. **Bertha May Motherall** was born on 22 Mar 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware. She married Fred A. Middleton on 22 Jun 1905 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- ii. **Henry Sherwood Motherall** was born on 05 Jul 1881 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 30 Dec 1899 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- iii. **William Motherall** was born on 31 Jul 1883 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married Mary Martha Johnson on 08 Feb 1907 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 24 Jan 1969 in Danbury, Connecticut.
- iv. **Jesse Motherall** was born on 31 Jul 1883 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 17 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- v. **Walter Edmond Motherall** was born on 01 Jun 1885 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married Lena May Shuster on 15 Jan 1910 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 03 Nov 1960 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- vi. **Esther S. Motherall** was born on 24 Oct 1888 in Wilmington, Delaware. She died on 30 Jun 1909 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- vii. **Thomas Wilson Motherall** was born on 22 Jun 1891. He married Grace Curtis Beck on 19 Sep 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died in Nov 1970.
- viii. **Townsend Gibson Motherall** was born on 27 Mar 1894 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married Estelle Marie Brownell on 22 Nov 1922 in Bridgeport, Connecticut. He died in Feb 1981 in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

476. **Elmer R. Kirk-9** (Reuben T.-8, Roger-7, Eli-6, Anne-5, Elisha-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1862.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Emma L. Foote was born in 1861.

Elmer R. Kirk and Emma L. Foote were married in 1888. They had the following children:

- i. **Hazel Kirk** was born.

477. **Elizabeth Ann Knight Buckman**-9 (Joseph-8, Samuel-7, Samuel-6, Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 May 1842 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

William E. Bowden was born about 1829. He died about 22 Feb 1883 in Lake George, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for William E. Bowden:

General Notes:

From letters in possession of Jeff Bowden:

William was "of St. George now Lake George." William & Elizabeth had "5 other children who died in infancy."

And "When William died in Lake George they brought his remain by horse & long-sled from there to St. George where they buried him in St. Mark's Cemetery. It was Feb 22nd when he died, & it took 2 days to make the trip - bad roads & heavy snow" - E. Davis, 1980 "

His death "forced" Elizabeth "to take public aid with the usual last children undersized" - Curtis Bowden, 1980.

"He was a smith...made things out of metal, carpentry work. You might say a jack of all trades. He didn't live very long, he contracted pneumonia, out working in a rain storm or something. I've got a piece of pencil has his teeth marks on it." - A. G. Bowden, 1980

William E. Bowden and Elizabeth Ann Knight Buckman were married about 1861. They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Bowden** was born about 1861.

Notes for Frederick Bowden:

General Notes:

"Uncle Theodore Bucknam...got Fred a job with one of the Dyer brothers who had a small sardine factory at Eastport. Fred was for a long time a sealer, that is the person who sealed the cans with solder." Fred's father had taught him "some of the basics of copper smithing, so when the town of Eastport put in one of the earliest municipal electric plants he got" Fred "a job at the plant." - Curtis Bowden, 1980.

Fred became an electrical engineer, went to San Jose to participate in the design and construction of the J. J. Owen electric light tower.

- ii. **Sumner Bowden** was born about 1863.

- iii. **Louisa Bowden** was born about 1865.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **George Bowden** was born about 1871.
- v. **Robert Hallowell "Hal" Bowden** was born on 15 Aug 1873 in Lake George, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Ada May McCarthy on 31 Dec 1896 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. He died on 03 Aug 1939 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Robert Hallowell "Hal" Bowden:

General Notes:

Occupation: Meat Cutter, Grocer. Religion: Christ Church Episcopal, Eastport, Washington County, Maine

Hal came to Eastport from St. George, NB, with his mother when he was 10 (upon the death of his father). He worked at Pike & Kilby's for many years. In 1901 Eastport City Directory he was listed as a clerk working at 79 Water Street, living at 2 Byram Street. He later owned a grocery store on Upper Washington Street in Eastport, next to Raye's mustard mill. "My grandfather was a notorious storyteller." - Bruce Bowden

"The night before he died, "Hal" sat on the couch with son A. Grey & went through the box of slips..folks who owed him money, and told him which ones he could try to collect, and which ones not to collect. Grey destroyed \$23,000 of slips owed to the store." - Evelyn Bowden

When I was younger, Beef (Grey) always used to tell me stories of Hal leaving bins of shoes out for folks to come & take..whoever needed them. He also anonymously sent a lot of food to people who needed it; turkey's at Christmas and such. - Jeff Bowden

Hal's obituary from August 9, 1939:

"After a long illness with heart trouble, complicated with other maladies, Robert Hallowell Bowden, one of Eastport's best known and most popular citizens, passed quietly away at his home at 81 Washington Street, on Thursday evening last. Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at Christ Church Episcopal Church by Rev. Charles P. Burgoon, and were very largely attended. The bearers were James Andrews, Alexander Sherman, Frank Lank, Charles J. Hamilton, Arthur Camick and William W. Lowe.

"Mr. Bowden was born at Lake George, NB, on Aug. 15, 1873, to William and Elizabeth (Bucknam) Bowden. He came to Eastport when a lad of 10 years and has resided here since, with the exception of a few years spent at Woodland.

"He was an expert meat cutter and grocer and spent most of his life in that business. For 20 years he was with Pike & Kilby, going from there to Woodland and returning here to establish his own business as a retail grocer in the store near the railroad station which he conducted successfully for 28 years. In all his dealings with the public he was thoughtful and considerate and many a needy customer or friend was helped by him, all unknown to anyone else. He was a lover of sports, especially horse racing and baseball, and was possessed of a keen but very kindly sense of humor, which made him one of the community's best storytellers. His stock of yarns seemed inexhaustable and was constantly replenished with anecdotes largely of his own ready invention. Many of these have been told and retold by others until they have become part of local tradition.

"Mr. Bowden married Miss Ada M. McCarthy in 1896, and she survives him with three sons. - Chalmers E. of Byfield, Mass., and Merrill and Grey of this city. He also leaves three brothers, - William of Dover, Mass.; Fred of San Jose, Cal.; and George of Emery Mills, Maine; and one sister, Mrs. Robert Gould of Lincolnville, Maine

"Among those who came here to attend the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. William Bowden, Mr. and Mrs. Keith Bowden, Chalmers E. Bowden, Mr. and Mrs. Levi Mitchell and daughter, Mrs. James Calder, Frank Chaffey, Mr. O'Brien and party, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Dore."

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. **Mary Bowden** was born about 1875.
- vii. **Charles Bowden** was born about 1876.
- viii. **William E. Bowden** was born after 1879.

478. **Abbie Prince Buckman**-9 (Benjamin Franklin-8, Benjamin-7, Nathan-6, Anne-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Apr 1846 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Dec 1914 in San Diego, California.

Benjamin Franklin Draper was born on 13 Apr 1842. He died about 1891 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

Benjamin Franklin Draper and Abbie Prince Buckman were married on 07 Oct 1875 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank Lincoln Draper** was born on 22 Jul 1876 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. He died on 23 Aug 1935 in San Diego, California.
- ii. **Walter S. Draper** was born on 12 Jun 1877 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1923 in San Diego, California.
- iii. **Anna E. Draper** was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jan 1960 in San Diego, California.
- iv. **Charles Thompson Draper** was born on 25 Apr 1884 in Moore's Hill, Dearborn County, Indiana. He died on 05 May 1929 in San Diego, California.

479. **Henry Charles Pote**-9 (Robert Pagan-8, Henry-7, Gamaliel-6, Gamaliel-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 Mar 1863 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He died on 06 Dec 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Henrietta Johanna Daemicke was born on 22 Aug 1865 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She died on 12 Aug 1932 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Henry Charles Pote and Henrietta Johanna Daemicke were married in 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Louis Pote** was born on 04 Apr 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He died on 07 Nov 1967 in Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois.

480. **Caroline Marion Carrie Pote**-9 (Henry Gamaliel-8, Henry-7, Gamaliel-6, Gamaliel-5, Dorothy-4, Jeremiah-3, John-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Apr 1854 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She died on 12 Dec 1924 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

Frank Elwell was born on 25 Sep 1855 in Jackson, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 24 Aug 1935 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Frank Elwell and Caroline Marion Carrie Pote were married on 07 Jun 1880 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank Elwell** was born. He died before 1900.
 - ii. **Mary Belle Elwell** was born in Apr 1881 in Maine. She married Lewis A. Knight about 1900. She died after 1960.
 - iii. **Elmer R. Elwell** was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Northport, Waldo, Maine. He died on 11 Nov 1960 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine.
 - iv. **Louella Elwell** was born on 18 Apr 1886 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She married Alton Thomas on 07 Oct 1905 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. She died in Mar 1978 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine.
 - v. **Herbert Henry Elwell** was born on 04 Jul 1888 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died before 1979.
 - vi. **Harry Leroy Elwell** was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 11 Jul 1912 in Searsport, Waldo County, Maine.
 - vii. **Charles Everett Elwell** was born on 07 Aug 1891 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He died on 15 Nov 1968 in Worcester, Massachusetts.
481. **Lydia B. Colby**-9 (Eliphalet-8, Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Jul 1804.

Notes for Lydia B. Colby:

General Notes:

Lydia married the son of her grandfather's brother, Levi Colby and thus did not change her name. Have a letter written by Lydia to her cousin Clarrissa Tyler Colby Miller written in 1878.

285. **Levi Colby** son of Nicholas Colby and Lois Martin was born on 30 Jan 1800 in Henniker, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Jan 1888 in Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois.

Levi Colby and Lydia B. Colby married. They had the following children:

- i. **Francis Colby** was born on 22 Nov 1826.
482. **John L. Colby**-9 (Eliphalet-8, Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Mar 1806. He died on 23 Sep 1859.

Sarah Colby was born.

John L. Colby and Sarah Colby married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lydia Colby** was born.
 - ii. **Caroline Colby** was born.
483. **Daniel Colby**-9 (Benjamin-8, Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1803 in New Hampshire. He died on 17 Jun 1895 in Ohio.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Cordelia Newell was born in 1810. She died on 12 Feb 1898.

Daniel Colby and Cordelia Newell were married about 1830. They had the following children:

- i. **Sally Colby** was born in 1833.
- ii. **Benjamin Colby** was born in 1837.
- iii. **Betsy Colby** was born about 1840. She died on 31 May 1859.
- iv. **Caroline Colby** was born in 1843.
- v. **Augusta Colby** was born on 30 Dec 1846. She died on 29 Sep 1885.
- vi. **Laura Colby** was born in 1852.

484. **Apphia Colby-9** (Benjamin-8, Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1813 in Henniker, New Hampshire. She died on 17 Jun 1895.

Palmer Gardner was born in 1813 in New York.

Palmer Gardner and Apphia Colby were married on 17 Nov 1831 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. They had the following children:

- i. **Freeman Gardner** was born.
- ii. **Isobel Gardner** was born.
- iii. **Levi Gardner** was born.
- iv. **Clarissa Gardner** was born.
- v. **Charles N. Gardner** was born on 02 Nov 1847 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married Catherine Murphy Fletcher in Lenawee County, Michigan.

485. **Samuel Colby-9** (Benjamin-8, Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Aug 1815 in New York. He died on 24 Feb in Shalersville, Ohio.

Susannah Elderwork was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Walkerville, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Colby and Susannah Elderwork were married on 16 Jul 1837. They had the following children:

- i. **Warren Nelson Colby** was born in 1839. He died in 1855.
- ii. **Francis Colby** was born in 1843.
- iii. **Wallace Colby** was born in 1847. He died in 1847.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Ella C. Colby** was born on 06 Jun 1858. She married Charles Echert on 06 Mar 1884 in Ravenna, Ohio. She died on 11 May 1931.

486. **Clarissa Tyler Colby-9** (Benjamin-8, Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Feb 1820 in Avon, Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1894 in Blakesburg, Iowa.

Charles Alanson Miller was born on 20 Jul 1817 in Genessee County, New York. He died on 20 Apr 1908 in Blakesburg, Iowa.

Notes for Charles Alanson Miller:

General Notes:

Appears in the 1870 Census, occupation listed as farmer. Value of real estate is 14,000 and personal property as 1440. Migrated from Wayne County, Ohio to Urban Twp, Monroe County, in 1835. Active in County politics, republican. In 1870, Benjamin Colby, 88, was living with them. Benjamin was born in New Hampshire.

Charles Alanson Miller and Clarissa Tyler Colby were married on 30 May 1841 in Ravenna, Ohio. They had the following children:

- i. **Lydia Augusta Miller** was born on 30 Jun 1842. She married John Boyd on 19 Apr 1866.
- ii. **George Wallace Miller** was born on 14 May 1844. He died on 03 Mar 1845.
- iii. **Lucinda Permelia Miller** was born on 27 Jun 1846 in Fulton County, Ohio. She married James Franklin Arnold on 15 May 1872 in Home of Lucinda's parents. She died on 07 Feb 1932 in Long Island, Phillips County, Kansas.

Notes for Lucinda Permelia Miller:

General Notes:

Lucinda Miller Arnold's Obituary:

Lucinda Miller was born in Fulton County, Ohio, June 27, 1846. At the age of seven she moved with her parents to Monroe County, Iowa. Here she grew up, receiving a common school education. She taught school for several years and on May 15, 1872 was united in marriage to James F. Arnold. Five children were born to this union, all of whom are still living. They are C. M. Arnold, Downs; R. D. Arnold, Denver; Mrs. Gussie Wiley, Nampa, Idaho; Mrs. Genevieve Williams, Long Island, Kansas; L. B. Arnold, Denver.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold moved to Kansas in March, 1886 and settled on the old homestead northwest of Long Island where they lived almost continuously until the time of Mr. Arnold's death June 4, 1930. They lived together happily for over 58 years raised their family under the very best Christian influences and were always active and interested in promoting any good thing that would be of permanent and lasting benefit to the community.

Mother Arnold was an untiring, energetic worker. During the past year she lived in a comfortable little home in Long Island and spent many hours fixing up and making more convenient the little home. During their early years in Kansas, she was called on many times to render aid and assistance in cases of sickness and death and her neighbor found her always ready to go and help what she could. By her kindly deeds she endeared herself to her many friends who will miss her greatly.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Mrs. Arnold passed away early on the morning of the Lord's day, February 7, 1932 at the home of her sone in Downs. She had reached the ripe old age of 85 years, 7 months and 11 days. Her funeral was held in the Baptist Church, Long Island, February 11th, and was conducted by R. E. Weare, Stamford, Nebraska.

She had been an active and devoted worker in the Christian Church for over 61 years. All through this long period she and her husband were giving their best service to the Master they loved so well. Their children cherish the memory of the noble Christian spirit shown by both their parents and the fine influence and training they had in a true Christian home.

- iv. **Charles Miles Miller** was born on 23 Feb 1849 in Fulton County, Ohio. He married Pauline Emily Van Cleave on 30 Mar 1871 in MONROE County, IOWA. He died on 07 Jul 1928 in Albia, Iowa.

Notes for Charles Miles Miller:

General Notes:

Obituary from "The Albia Union-Republic":

Charles Miles Miller, the son of Charles A. and Clarrissa Miller was born in Amboy Township, Fulton County, Ohio on February 23, 1849 and died at his house in Albia, Iowa on July 7, 1928. In November, 1853, the family came to Iowa. From 1858 until September, 1869, he lived at home with his father on the farm in Urbana township, Monroe County, Iowa. On the 4th day of De cember, 1869, he began work as a telagraph operator for the B & M Railroad company of Albia, Iowa. He continued railroad work until 1903. During this time he served as agent at Albia, Iowa; Winthrop, MO; Corning, MO; Waldron, MO; Bigelow, MO; Tecumseh, Nebraska; Fall City, Nebraska; and David City, Nebraska.

On the 15th day of March, 1871, he was united in marriage with Pauline Cleave. To this union three children were born: Mrs A. T. Cook, Albert Lea, Minnesota; Mrs. D . H. Waterman of Fontana, California, and Charles N. Miller of Lincoln, Nebraska. All of the children and his wife survive him. In the year 1903, deceased purchased a farm near his old home in Urban township and released his position with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad company and moved to the farm. His health was greatly improved by the change and he was happy and successful in the operation of his farm. In 1919 he disposed of his land and purchased a home in Albia, on East Benton Avenue, where he and his wife continued to reside until the time of his death. For about fifty years he has been actively indentified with the Christian Church and during practically all of that time he has held some offical position in the various churches where he has resided. He had a wonderful knowledge of the Scriptures and was a very successful Bible school teacher. His work in the church and Sunday school afforded him genuine pleasure and his labors in the church and in the neighbore will be of lasting good to those whose lives he touched.

He was initiated in Odd Fellowship in Albia, in 1876, and became a member of the Masonic fraternity a few years ago. It can be truley said of him that he was a Christian gentleman, a good neighbor, a just father adn a faithful husband. He lived a long and useful life and as he peacefully passed on he left to this community a rare example of the happinees and contentment that comes from a life well spent.

Mrs. George Perkins of Minneapolis and Rev. and Mrs. Elton Miller were here for the funeral which was held Wednesday afternoon.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

487. **Charles Miles Colby**-9 (Benjamin-8, Eliphalet-7, Eliphalet-6, Issac-5, Hannah-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Ohio. He died on 27 Jan 1890 in Long Island, Kansas.

Notes for Charles Miles Colby:

General Notes:

According to web posting by Alice Burley, it appears Charles was married three times and had nine children. The way the information appears on a typewritten page, it is hard to determine if the children listed are his kids or grandkids. There is Amelia Thompson, then a Mary Dillion and then a Mary Colby in the left column with, Joel, Mary, Daniel, Mansfield Dillion, Marion Dillon, Clara Dillon, William Miles, Florence and Charles Ira in the right hand column.

Amelia M. Thompson was born in 1831. She died about 1865 in Onondago Village Cemetery, Ingham County, Michigan.

Charles Miles Colby and Amelia M. Thompson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Colby** was born.
- ii. **Joel Colby** was born on 02 Jan 1849 in Berea, Ohio. He married Mary Farley on 18 Jan 1876 in Shelbyville, Illinois. He died on 11 Feb 1932.

Notes for Joel Colby:

General Notes:

Joel Colby was 83 years, 1 month, and 9 days old at this death.

- iii. **Mary Colby** was born on 04 Oct 1853 in Middlebury Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married Cummings Hoy on 29 Feb 1876 in Modale, Iowa. She died on 21 Jan 1929.

Mary S. Dillion was born on 23 Aug 1841. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Long Island, Kansas.

Charles Miles Colby and Mary S. Dillion were married on 08 Dec 1865. They had the following children:

- i. **William Colby** was born.
- ii. **Charles Colby** was born.

488. **James Perry Sprague**-9 (Bela William-8, James Noble-7, James-6, Hannah-5, Moses-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Hedrick, Iowa. He died on 21 Oct 1949 in Pomona, California.

Gertrude Stevens was born on 13 Nov 1878 in Lindsay, California.

James Perry Sprague and Gertrude Stevens married. They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Leona Sprague** was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Dorothy Addiline Sprague** was born on 21 Dec 1903 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

- iii. **Billie Sprague** was born on 11 Sep 1920 in Tenmile, Oregon.

489. **Jennie Sawyer-9** (Saphira Elizabeth-8, Hannah-7, John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 May 1847 in Plymouth, Vermont. She died on 12 Dec 1906 in Ludlow, Vermont.

Edson Roland Mandigo was born on 08 May 1851 in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. He died on 10 May 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Edson Roland Mandigo and Jennie Sawyer were married on 23 Aug 1887 in Rutland, Vermont. They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie May Mandigo** was born on 03 Apr 1872 in Ludlow, Vermont. She married Eugene Lovell Stoddard on 01 Jan 1896 in Ludlow, Vermont. She died on 26 Dec 1955 in Ludlow, Vermont.
- ii. **Daisy Mandigo** was born.

490. **Christopher Fulton Douglas-9** (Ruby-8, Ebenezer-7, John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1831. He died in 1911.

Louisa E. Perkins was born in 1835. She died in 1903.

Christopher Fulton Douglas and Louisa E. Perkins were married in 1857. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ellen Douglas** was born in 1861. She married Philip Gibson in 1882.
- ii. **George Perkins Douglas** was born on 07 Oct 1865 in Stowe, Vermont. He married Bessie Tabitha Pettit on 18 Oct 1899.

491. **Elbirdge Gerry Cilley-9** (Calvin-8, Benjamin-7, John-6, Benjamin-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1819. He died in 1896.

Ruth Hunt was born in 1819. She died in 1878.

Elbirdge Gerry Cilley and Ruth Hunt were married in 1844. They had the following children:

- i. **Calvin Dexter Cilley** was born in 1845. He married Addie May Skinner in 1872.

492. **Thomas Jefferson Courser-9** (Nancy A.-8, Joseph-7, William-6, Dorcas-5, Elinor-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1837. He died in 1908.

Sarah Elizabeth Todd was born in 1841. She died in 1876.

Thomas Jefferson Courser and Sarah Elizabeth Todd were married in 1866. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Emma Jeannette Courser** was born in 1867. She married Harry H. Colby in 1911. She died in 1916.
- ii. **George Woodbury Courser** was born in 1871. He died in 1886.
- iii. **Fred William Courser** was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Webster, New Hampshire. He married Lora Edith Brown on 30 Apr 1901.
- iv. **Sarah Abby Courser** was born in 1876. She married William D. Murray in 1903.

Addie E. Marden was born in 1848. She died in 1913.

Thomas Jefferson Courser and Addie E. Marden were married in 1876. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Henry Courser** was born in 1878.

493. **Franklin N. Getchell-9** (Dennis-8, Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1818. He died on 18 Nov 1853.

A. F was born about 1820.

Franklin N. Getchell and A. F married. They had the following children:

- i. **Franklin Getchell** was born in Oct 1841. He died on 09 Nov 1841.
- ii. **Charles H. Getchell** was born in Oct 1842. He died on 12 Jan 1845.
- iii. **William F. Getchell** was born in 1844. He died on 18 Jan 1845.

494. **Dennis H. Getchel-9** (Dennis-8, Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1824 in Augusta, Maine. He died on 18 Jun 1911 in Augusta, Maine.

Laura Marson was born in 1838. She died in 1922.

Dennis H. Getchel and Laura Marson were married on 16 Aug 1855 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **William H. Getchell** was born in 1858. He died in 1935.
- ii. **James A. Getchell** was born in 1860. He died in 1914.
- iii. **Charles W. Getchell** was born on 12 Jun 1862. He died in Sep 1863.
- iv. **Carrie E. Getchell** was born in 1864. She died in 1936.

495. **Ira Getchell-9** (Edmund Bassett-8, Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Mar 1832.

Cornelia Bassett was born on 01 Aug 1833. She died on 24 Mar 1917.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Ira Getchell and Cornelia Bassett were married on 18 Jan 1857 in Winslow, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **George E. Getchell** was born in Feb 1861. He died on 27 Jun 1867.
- ii. **Nellie Louise Getchell** was born on 05 Apr 1872. She died on 09 Oct 1872.
- iii. **William Bassett Getchell** was born in 1869. He died in 1962.

496. **Leonard E. Getchell-9** (Edmund Bassett-8, Edmund-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1824. He died on 16 Mar 1901.

Nancy H. Hamlen was born. She died on 20 Jan 1892.

Leonard E. Getchell and Nancy H. Hamlen married. They had the following children:

- i. **Willie L. Getchell** was born in 1857. He died on 30 Apr 1867.
- ii. **Infant Getchell** was born. He died on 01 Apr 1848.
- iii. **Infant Getchell** was born. He died on 20 Dec 1846.
- iv. **Etta M. Getchell** was born in 1862. She married Alexander Matthewson on 26 Sep 1880 in North Vassalboro, Maine. She died on 13 May 1893.

497. **Hartwell B. Getchell-9** (Elihu-8, Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Aug 1820 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 07 Jun 1902 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine.

Elizabeth Browne was born.

Hartwell B. Getchell and Elizabeth Browne married. They had no children.

Martha A was born on 28 Nov 1843. She died on 22 Jun 1922.

Hartwell B. Getchell and Martha A married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ira H. Getchell** was born on 11 Oct 1866. He died on 16 Mar 1869.

498. **Albert Getchell-9** (John-8, Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 May 1824. He died on 04 Sep 1868.

Mary E. Cobb was born. She died on 31 Jan 1879.

Albert Getchell and Mary E. Cobb were married on 26 Jan 1855 in Dover, Piscataquis County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Amasa Cobb Getchell** was born on 03 Mar 1855. She died on 23 Jun 1857.
- ii. **William Albert Getchell** was born on 06 Jan 1858. He died on 12 Feb 1859.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

iii. **Antoinette Marie Getchell** was born about 1860.

iv. **Grace Albertine Getchell** was born in 1865. She died on 10 Mar 1877.

499. **John Hartwell Getchell-9** (John-8, Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jun 1831.

Harriett E. Crooker was born.

John Hartwell Getchell and Harriett E. Crooker were married on 14 Nov 1866. They had the following children:

i. **Rosco G. Getchell** was born.

Notes for Rosco G. Getchell:

General Notes:

According to marriage records in the Maine State Archives, a Roscoe G. Getchell of Fairfield, Maine, married Edna M. Sargent of Hinckley, Maine, on October 4, 1911.

Perhaps this is the same Roscoe G. Getchell.

ii. **Everett L. Getchell** was born.

iii. **Margaret C. Getchell** was born.

iv. **J. Ernest Getchell** was born.

500. **Elihu B. Getchell-9** (John-8, Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Aug 1834. He died in 1905.

Jennie E. Moore was born.

Elihu B. Getchell and Jennie E. Moore were married on 15 Sep 1869. They had the following children:

i. **Harry C. Getchell** was born after 1869.

501. **Addison C. Getchell-9** (John-8, Elihu-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Jul 1844. He died on 19 Dec 1908.

Alice Coombs was born.

Addison C. Getchell and Alice Coombs were married on 03 Nov 1881. They had the following children:

i. **Albert R. Getchell** was born after 1881.

ii. **Arthur V. Getchell** was born.

502. **Martin Thomas Van Buran Bowman-9** (Thomas-8, Abigail-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1838. He died in 1901.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Nancy Josephine Webber was born in 1840. She died in 1884.

Martin Thomas Van Buran Bowman and Nancy Josephine Webber were married in 1864. They had the following children:

- i. **Leona Bowman** was born in 1865.
- ii. **DeForest Bowman** was born in 1868.
- iii. **Harold Martin Bowman** was born on 17 Jan 1876 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married Mary Catherine Kauffman on 19 Jun 1907.
- iv. **J. Beatrice Bowman** was born in 1881.

Hattie L. Stannard was born.

Martin Thomas Van Buran Bowman and Hattie L. Stannard married. They had no children.

Rinnie Patton was born.

Martin Thomas Van Buran Bowman and Rinnie Patton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dean Cottle Bowman** was born in 1888.
- ii. **Hattie Corrine Bowman** was born in 1890.

503. **Daniel Getchell**-9 (Dennis-8, Dennis-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Nov 1836 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 14 Mar 1917 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Daniel Getchell:

General Notes:

In 1915, William Richard Cutter published the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Third Series, Volume I, and it stated that at that time, Daniel "resides at Limestone, a retired farmer. He received his early education in the public schools of his native town and of Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine, and at the age of fourteen he left school. He assisted his father on the homestead until he was twenty-nine years old. After that he had a farm and mill in Limestone until he retired from active labor. In politics he is a Republican. He has been road commissioner. He is a member of Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry."

Susan Bridges was born on 10 Apr 1845. She died on 14 Jan 1900 in Limestone, Maine.

Daniel Getchell and Susan Bridges married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Getchell** was born in Mar 1864 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- ii. **Maria Getchell** was born on 29 Oct 1866 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iii. **Lyman F. Getchell** was born on 27 Jul 1868 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Sarah Adelaide Getchell** was born in 1870 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She died in 1883.
 - v. **Hope Getchell** was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She married Henry Long on 03 Jun 1891.
 - vi. **George Holland Getchell** was born about 1873.
 - vii. **Laura Lulu Getchell** was born about 1875.
 - viii. **Earl Webster Getchell** was born about 1877.
 - ix. **Zetta Zelma Getchell** was born about 1878.
 - x. **Berry Randall Getchell** was born about 1880.
 - xi. **Ernest E. Getchell** was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He married Melinda Gray on 10 Oct 1900 in Presque Isle, Maine. He died in 1967 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
 - xii. **Fern Getchell** was born on 13 Jun 1884 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
504. **Dennis Getchell-9** (Dennis-8, Dennis-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Mar 1848 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 12 Jun 1925 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.
- Emily K. Stiles** was born on 07 May 1849 in Mckean County, Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Dec 1930.
- Dennis Getchell and Emily K. Stiles were married on 09 Dec 1875 in Hammondsport, New York. They had the following children:
- i. **Charles Percy Getchell** was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1960 in Walnut Creek, California.
 - ii. **Blanche Bertha Getchell** was born on 02 Mar 1877 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Bellingham, Washington.
 - iii. **Dennis Leroy Getchell** was born on 30 Jun 1878 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 21 May 1965 in South Bend, Indiana.
505. **William Harmon Getchell-9** (Dennis-8, Dennis-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Mar 1850 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. He died on 27 Mar 1924 in California.

Florence Adeline Chandler was born on 23 Sep 1850 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 1887 in Palouse, Washington.

William Harmon Getchell and Florence Adeline Chandler were married on 27 Mar 1871 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Myrta Maybell Getchell** was born on 27 Mar 1872. She died in 1968 in Spokane, Washington.
- ii. **Maud Jay Getchell** was born in 1874. She married Clay Martin in 1889. She died in 1966.
- iii. **Walter Scott Getchell** was born on 30 May 1875 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. He died on 21 Nov 1956 in Portland, Or..
- iv. **Eva Aleen Getchell** was born on 07 Sep 1886 in Palouse, WA.. She died on 08 Nov 1989 in Spokane, Washington.

Florida Gazette Fly was born.

William Harmon Getchell and Florida Gazette Fly were married in 1890 in Missouri. They had the following children:

- i. **Albert Fly Getchell** was born on 25 Jul 1892 in Palouse, WA.. He died in 1960 in Paloalto, Ca..
- ii. **Ray Harmon Getchell** was born in 1896 in St. Paul Arkansas..
- iii. **Clay Dean Getchell** was born in 1898.
- iv. **William B. Getchell** was born on 12 Nov 1900.
- v. **Claude Getchell** was born in 1901.
- vi. **Harold W. Getchell** was born on 06 Jan 1905 in Pullman, Washington. He died on 14 Mar 1982.

506. **Lydia Victoria Getchell-9** (Dennis-8, Dennis-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Middle Simons, New Brunswick. She died before 1884 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

James Augustus Edgecomb was born on 05 Jun 1847 in Fairfield, Somerset County, Maine.

James Augustus Edgecomb and Lydia Victoria Getchell were married in Sep 1869 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Carrie B. Edgecomb** was born on 30 Oct 1870 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- ii. **Almond J. Edgecomb** was born on 30 May 1876 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iii. **Roscoe G. Edgecomb** was born on 15 Dec 1878 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iv. **Bernice Edgecomb** was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

507. **Wallace Irving Getchell-9** (Dennis-8, Dennis-7, Dennis-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Jun 1854 in Blaine, Aroostook County, Maine. He died in 1911 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Wallace Irving Getchell:

General Notes:

According to the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, published in 1915, Wallace Irving Getchell owned a saw mill and farm in Limestone, Maine. In 1910, the mill was burned by fire and the site was then sold. He was a Republican in politics and chairman of the Republican town committee. He served as superintendent of schools, selectman, and a road commissioner. He attended the Methodist Episcopal church. He was also a member of Pioneer Lodge, No. 77, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of Fort Fairfield, of the Independent Order of Foresters of Fort Fairfield, and Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry.

Isabelle Mar Brown was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Good's Corners, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wallace Irving Getchell and Isabelle Mar Brown were married on 25 Dec 1888 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Dennis Fowler Getchell** was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

Notes for Dennis Fowler Getchell:

General Notes:

The following information was published in the New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Third Series, Volume I, published in 1915:

Dennis Fowler Getchell attended the public schools in Limestone, Maine. He attended Limestone High School for two year, and then graduated from the Hebron Academy in the class of 1908. He entered the University of Maine in the class of 1913, but he left the university when his father died in his sophomore year, and he took charge of the family farm. He was a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity. He attended the Methodist church, and he was a member of Frontier Lodge, No. 112, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Limestone, and of Limestone Grange, No. 272, Patrons of Husbandry. As of 1915, he was secretary of the Limestone Board of Trade.

- ii. **Edna Mary Getchell** was born on 08 Apr 1890 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iii. **Eva Belle Getchell** was born on 13 Feb 1893 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.
- iv. **Helen Mudgett Getchell** was born on 18 Apr 1896 in Limestone, Aroostook County, Maine.

508. **George E. Getchell-9** (Abiel John-8, Abiel-7, John-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Aug 1856. He died on 06 Jun 1915.

Lillian E. McCoy was born on 15 Dec 1865. She died on 22 Jan 1920.

George E. Getchell and Lillian E. McCoy were married on 11 Apr 1885 in Vassalboro, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Maude Getchell** was born in 1885.
- ii. **Evelee Mary Getchell** was born in 1887. She died in 1971.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. **Edna Getchell** was born in 1890.
- iv. **Frank H. Getchell** was born in 1892. He died in 1970.
- v. **Helen Getchell** was born in 1895.
- vi. **Beulah A. Getchell** was born in 1898. She died on 16 Dec 1903.
- vii. **Edith Getchell** was born in 1901.
- viii. **Lettia Getchell** was born in 1905.
- ix. **Maurice Getchell** was born in 1907. He died on 16 Jan 1908.

509. **Ellen Louise Humphrey-9** (Emma Catherine-8, Nehemiah-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Oct 1853 in Maine.

Andrew Douglas Robertson was born.

Andrew Douglas Robertson and Ellen Louise Humphrey married. They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Louise Robertson** was born in Veberly, New Jersey.

510. **William Bradford Humphrey-9** (Emma Catherine-8, Nehemiah-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Aug 1855.

Abigail P. Cleland was born.

William Bradford Humphrey and Abigail P. Cleland married. They had the following children:

- i. **Louise Cleland Humphrey** was born in Sioux City, Iowa.

511. **William Getchell-9** (William-8, William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1833. He died in 1910.

Abbie Frances was born in 1838. She died in 1917.

William Getchell and Abbie Frances married. They had the following children:

- i. **George Shores Getchell** was born in 1866. He died in 1871.

512. **Albert Colby Getchell-9** (Walter Beemcut-8, William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Jul 1857.

Notes for Albert Colby Getchell:

General Notes:

From the "Centennial History of Waterville", authored by Rev. Edwin Carey Whittemore (1902):

Albert Colby Getchell, M. D. Dr. Getchell is a son of Waterville who has attained high rank in his profession. He was born in Waterville, July 9, 1857, the son of Walter and Antoinette Colby Getchell. He was educated at the Institute and at Colby, where he was graduated in the class of '78. He

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

afterward studied at the Harvard Medical School, the Jefferson Medical College and the Philadelphia Polyclinic. On graduation from the Jefferson Medical College he took the surgical prize. Dr. Getchell has had experience in teaching, as principal of the Adams, Mass., high school and as principal of a grammar school in Worcester, Mass. Since 1885 he has been a physician in Worcester, Mass. For several years he was visiting physician to the Washburn Memorial Hospital and the Worcester City Hospital. In 1883 he was elected librarian of the Worcester District Medical Library, a library of about 8,000 volumes, which position he still holds. Dr. Getchell has been a trustee of several of the State medical institutions and is now Laryngologist to the Worcester City Hospital, the Washburn Memorial Hospital and St. Vincent Hospital. He married, April 22, 1886, Miss Edith Loring Peirce of Philadelphia. They have two children, Ruth Peirce and Margaret Colby. Dr. Getchell is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the American Clinatological Association, etc. Of social clubs he is a member of the Shakespeare, the Worcester Art Society, the Worcester Music Association, the Bohemians, the Tatnuck Country Club, etc.

Edith Loring Peirce was born.

Albert Colby Getchell and Edith Loring Peirce were married on 22 Apr 1886. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Peirce Getchell** was born after 1886.
- ii. **Margaret Colby Getchell** was born after 1886.

513. **Colby Getchell-9** (Harrison Otis-8, William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1851. He died in 1925.

Ella was born in 1853. She died in 1930.

Colby Getchell and Ella married. They had the following children:

- i. **Chester Getchell** was born in 1874.
- ii. **Wesley Getchell** was born in 1876. He died in 1935.
- iii. **Betrice Getchell** was born in 1880.

514. **Louise Marie Flint-9** (Emily F.-8, William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Palmyra, Maine.

Sabine Emery was born.

Sabine Emery and Louise Marie Flint married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Grahame Emery** was born in Baltimore, Maryland.

515. **Charles L. Getchell-9** (Charles L.-8, William-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1858. He died in 1927.

Etta J was born in 1858. She died in 1934.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Charles L. Getchell and Etta J married. They had the following children:

- i. **Vivian Getchell** was born in 1885. She died in 1906.

516. **James Freeman Getchell-9** (Benjamin Franklin-8, Asa-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Jun 1848 in Winslow, Maine. He died on 05 Jan 1922 in Homeland, Georgia.

Notes for James Freeman Getchell:

General Notes:

James Freeman Getchell (Pension #65243) served in the Civil War in Co. I., 1st Maine, heavy artillery. He also served in Capt. N. S. Hill's Company (243rd), 1st Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. He was wounded at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, on May 19, 1864--"Minnie ball from enemy lines." His injury was "inside of left thigh, 4 inches above knee, coming out opposite side; bone splintered, cords and muscles injured; leg is shortened." He was taken to Finley General Hospital, Washington, DC, and transferred to Coney General Hospital, Augusta, Maine, from where he was discharged on September 19, 1865. His award was \$6 per month.

As of January 1, 1892: "since last examination left leg has grown weak, interferes with his ability to do manual labor."

Statement of January 15, 1898: Marriages: (1) Frances Treadwell, Orono, Maine (divorced). (2) Ellen Augusta Watson on September 23, 1882, Winslow, Maine. One son, Harry Lee Getchell. (In a later statement he says he had a daughter by his first wife, Minnie Lee Getchell, who lived 5 months, 8 days. In that same statement [March 28, 1915] he says he is also divorced from his second wife.)

Known Residences: Orono, Maine; Waterville, Maine; Winslow, Maine; Agawam, Massachusetts; January 5, 1897--Togus, Maine; June 21, 1909--Windsor Locks, Connecticut; Suffield, Connecticut; May 23, 1912--National Home, Kennebec County, Maine; December 4, 1921--Homeland, Georgia (within the next 30 days he died). Final pension: \$50 per month.

Frances S. Treadwell was born.

James Freeman Getchell and Frances S. Treadwell were married on 01 Nov 1871 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Minnie Lee Getchell** was born after 1870.

Ellen Augusta Watson was born.

James Freeman Getchell and Ellen Augusta Watson were married on 23 Sep 1882 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Harry Lee Getchell** was born on 21 Mar 1891 in Agawam, Massachusetts. He married Theresa Agnes Niles on 05 Jan 1920 in Northampton, Massachusetts. He died on 07 Feb 1961 in West Haven, Connecticut.

Notes for Harry Lee Getchell:

General Notes:

Burial Place: February 09, 1961, Hamden Plains, Hamden, CT; moved to St.

John's Cemetery, Wallingford, CT

Occupation: Post Office Inspector

Education: Springfield, Massachusetts, High School

517. **Flora F. Getchell**-9 (William Freeman-8, Asa-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1858. She died in 1931.

Charles Edward Warren was born.

Charles Edward Warren and Flora F. Getchell were married on 01 May 1878 in Winslow, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Infant Warren** was born in 1885. She died in 1885.

518. **Henrietta M. Getchell**-9 (William Freeman-8, Asa-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1863. She died in 1915.

Fred L. Simpson was born.

Fred L. Simpson and Henrietta M. Getchell were married on 12 Apr 1880 in Winslow, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Simpson** was born in 1882.

519. **Clarence Percy Getchell**-9 (William Freeman-8, Asa-7, Nehemiah-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Oct 1876 in Winslow, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 22 Apr 1963 in Waterville, Maine.

Linnie Estelle Downs was born in 1877. She died in 1956 in Waterville, Maine.

Clarence Percy Getchell and Linnie Estelle Downs were married on 31 Mar 1898 in Waterville, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Eldred A. Getchell** was born in 1898. He married Rachel P. Pierce on 14 Jun 1922. He died in 1939.
- ii. **Ray Arden Getchell** was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Waterville, Maine. He married Inez Maude Downs on 10 Dec 1920. He died in Sep 1972 in Portland, Maine.
- iii. **Grace A. Getchell** was born on 08 Sep 1903. She died in 1924.
- iv. **Gertrude Katharine Getchell** was born in 1909. She died in 1981.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

520. **Elizabeth Avery**-9 (Fannie-8, Samuel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Jul 1840 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. She died on 06 Aug 1913 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Charles Silas Pullen was born on 18 May 1839 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine. He died on 23 Apr 1924 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

Charles Silas Pullen and Elizabeth Avery were married on 13 Apr 1865 in Embden, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Lenora Pullen** was born on 27 Aug 1866. She died on 17 Apr 1963 in Needham, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Marcellus Lincoln Pullen** was born about 1868.
- iii. **Fannie Maude Pullen** was born about 1870.

Newman Savage was born.

Newman Savage and Elizabeth Avery married. They had no children.

521. **Warren Getchell**-9 (Amaziah-8, Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1829. He died in 1917.

Lorinda Walker was born in 1831. She died in 1907.

Warren Getchell and Lorinda Walker married. They had the following children:

- i. **Fred Getchell** was born about 1850.
- ii. **Lizzie Getchell** was born about 1860.
- iii. **Willie A. Getchell** was born in 1865. He died on 13 Oct 1866 in North Anson, Somerset County, Maine.

522. **Ezra E. Getchell**-9 (Joel E.-8, Nathaniel-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Oct 1843 in North New Portland, Androscoggin County, Maine. He died on 30 Jul 1938 in Auburn, Maine.

Notes for Ezra E. Getchell:

General Notes:

Information passed on on by Phil Getchell:

MUSTER CARD: Getchell, Ezra; Age 20; Co. K 2d Cav; Rank: Private Complexion: Light; Eyes: Blue; Hair: Brown; Ht 5' 5"; Enlisted Dec. 26 1863; Mustered: Dec. 31 1863; Enlistment: 3yrs; Occupation: Farmer; Born: New Portland; Residence: New Portland; Mustered Out: Dec 06 1865 M.O. & Hon Discharge; Where Mustered In: Augusta, Where Left Service: Barraucas Fla. Remarks: Single
Enlistment: Now New Portland is in the western part of Maine and not to be confused with Portland as they are two very different places.

GRAVES REGISTRATION CARD: Getchell Ezra E.; Address: Auburn Maine (Androscoggin County)
Date of Birth: Oct. 08 1843 At: No New Portland Maine; War: Civil; Date of Death July 30 1938; At:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Auburn, Maine; Cause: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Date of Burial: Aug 02 1938; Cemetery: Mt Auburn; Sec: (BLANK) Lot; 48; Next of Kin Joel E. Getchell; Date of Enlistment Dec 31 1863; At: New Portland, Maine; Branch of Service: Army; Rank: Private; Type of Marker or Stone: Stone - G.A.R. Marker; War Record: Co. K, 2nd Reg, Cav. ME, Vols; Source: A.G.C. Vol 2 - 1864-65 Page 1278

Melissa L. Barnes was born in Lincoln, Maine.

Ezra E. Getchell and Melissa L. Barnes married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph W. Getchell** was born on 28 Jul 1884. He died on 17 Feb 1972.
- ii. **Herbert William Getchell** was born on 13 May 1875 in Lewiston, Maine. He married Amy Hatch in 1897 in Auburn, Maine.

523. **Hathon Gerald Getchell-9** (Zerah-8, Harlow-7, Samuel-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Apr 1856 in Bath, Maine. He died on 22 May 1937 in St. Joseph.

Mary H. Whetsone was born about 1860.

Hathon Gerald Getchell and Mary H. Whetsone were married on 10 Feb 1880. They had the following children:

- i. **Hathon Gerald Getchell II** was born in Aug 1891 in Missouri. He married Adele Biewend on 15 Apr 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died in Texas.
- ii. **Frances G. Getchell** was born.
- iii. **Ester M. Getchell** was born in 1896 in Missouri.
- iv. **Sarah L. Getchell** was born in Dec 1881 in Tennessee.
- v. **Clarence H. Getchell** was born in May 1886 in Missouri.

524. **Alvah Dennis Getchell-9** (Warren-8, William-7, Dominicus-6, Samuel-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Sadie Tozier was born on 22 Feb 1865 in Ludlow, Maine. She died on 13 Oct 1905.

Alvah Dennis Getchell and Sadie Tozier were married on 01 Mar 1893. They had the following children:

- i. **Warren D. Getchell** was born.
- ii. **Donnie Getchell** was born.
- iii. **William M. Getchell** was born.

Lula Dodge was born.

Alvah Dennis Getchell and Lula Dodge married. They had no children.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

525. **Ada A. Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Dresden, Maine.

Augustus Perkins was born on 29 Jan 1875.

Augustus Perkins and Ada A. Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Clyde Perkins** was born on 14 Aug 1902.
- ii. **Carroll Perkins** was born on 19 Sep 1905.
- iii. **Madelyn Perkins** was born on 15 Jul 1913.

526. **James Herbert Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Apr 1884 in Dresden, Maine.

Maude was born about 1885.

James Herbert Getchell and Maude married. They had the following children:

- i. **Herman Getchell** was born on 16 Jun 1906.
- ii. **Guy Getchell** was born on 21 Dec 1921.

527. **Fred Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Dresden, Maine.

Ida was born on 30 Nov 1887.

Fred Getchell and Ida married. They had the following children:

- i. **Marjorie Butler Getchell** was born.

528. **Mary Grace Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Dresden, Maine.

John Lovendale was born in 1889.

John Lovendale and Mary Grace Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christine Lovendale** was born on 03 Dec 1911.
- ii. **Marion Elizabeth Lovendale** was born on 10 Apr 1913.
- iii. **Herman Lovendale** was born on 20 Feb 1921.
- iv. **Arlene Virginia Lovendale** was born on 20 Sep 1926.

529. **Mabel Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Apr 1894.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Alfred Houdlette was born on 30 Jan 1890.

Alfred Houdlette and Mabel Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Audrey Houdlette** was born on 21 Jul 1916.

530. **Winnie Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Sep 1897.

Melville Houdlette was born on 17 Oct 1893.

Melville Houdlette and Winnie Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Philip Houdlette** was born on 09 Jul 1923.
- ii. **Richard Houdlette** was born on 04 Oct 1933.

531. **Bertha Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Jan 1901.

John Houdlette was born on 09 Nov 1899.

John Houdlette and Bertha Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nathalie Houdlette** was born on 13 Sep 1921.
- ii. **Betty Houdlette** was born on 23 May 1925.
- iii. **Anne Houdlette** was born on 29 Apr 1927.
- iv. **Jean Houdlette** was born on 29 May 1934.

532. **Harry Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Mar 1903.

Elizabeth was born on 25 Jan 1910.

Harry Getchell and Elizabeth married. They had the following children:

- i. **Karen Getchell** was born on 05 Sep 1943.

533. **Ray Getchell**-9 (Oliver W.-8, Abiel-7, John M.-6, James-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Apr 1906.

Ruth was born on 20 Apr 1907.

Ray Getchell and Ruth married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gary Getchell** was born on 20 Nov 1935.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

534. **Daniel McGeachy Mercyn Leeman-9** (Martha Grimmer-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1841. He died on 23 Jan 1901.

Meriam M. Bryant was born in 1846. She died on 11 Feb 1897.

Daniel McGeachy Mercyn Leeman and Meriam M. Bryant were married on 20 Nov 1867 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **George Wilmot Leeman** was born on 17 Oct 1873 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Matilda Jane Trafton on 21 Jul 1909 in Oak Hill, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 28 Jan 1936 in DeWolf, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Susan Alice Leeman** was born on 23 Mar 1869 in Lynnfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
- iii. **Mary Emma Leeman** was born on 06 Jan 1870.
- iv. **H. Melbourne Leeman** was born in 1877.

535. **Benjamin A. Getchell-9** (John Grimmer-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Jun 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1919.

Annie Mitchell was born in 1841 in Bumbarton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1872.

Benjamin A. Getchell and Annie Mitchell were married on 22 Sep 1865 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Durell Getchell** was born on 09 Jul 1871 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary E was born on 11 Mar 1847.

Benjamin A. Getchell and Mary E married. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie E Getchell** was born on 17 Sep 1882.

536. **Mehitable M. Getchell-9** (John Grimmer-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1846. She died in 1923.

John Kirkwood was born.

John Kirkwood and Mehitable M. Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Unknown 1 Kirkwood** was born.
- ii. **Unknown 2 Kirkwood** was born.
- iii. **Adelaide Kirkwood** was born in 1866.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Mary Kirkwood** was born in 1866.
- v. **Margaret A Kirkwood** was born in 1868.
- vi. **Frederick A Kirkwood** was born in 1869.
- vii. **Jessie Isabel Kirkwood** was born in 1871.

537. **David P. Getchell-9** (John Grimmer-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 Jan 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1912.

Julia O'Holleran was born.

David P. Getchell and Julia O'Holleran married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Ross Getchell** was born.

538. **Joseph Albert Getchell-9** (John Grimmer-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Mar 1854 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1902.

Tillie Grundy was born.

Joseph Albert Getchell and Tillie Grundy married. They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Getchell** was born.
- ii. **Ethel Getchell** was born in 1885.

539. **Asher Botsford Getchell-9** (John Grimmer-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1931.

Agnes B. Jackson was born on 04 Jul 1855. She died in 1938.

Asher Botsford Getchell and Agnes B. Jackson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank S. Getchell** was born on 20 Dec 1887. He died in 1969.
- ii. **Bertha E. Getchell** was born on 09 Jan 1890.
- iii. **Lewis Carmen Getchell** was born on 22 Jul 1895. He died in 1969.

540. **Jessie Ann Getchell-9** (John Grimmer-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Feb 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1908.

Jessie Ann Getchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Ina Elfreda Getchell** was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Mooes Mills, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Byron Allen Marshall on 12 Jun 1912 in Lynnfield, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 29 Jul 1982 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Cecil Durell Getchell** was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Moores Mills, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 23 Oct 1972 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Notes for Cecil Durell Getchell:

General Notes:

[john_grimmer_getchell.FTW]

!Cecil was a logger and a civic employee

541. **Asher Arthur Getchell-9** (Asher Baseford-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born after 1861.

Selma Adeline Brunzell was born on 24 Feb 1880 in Silver City, Idahoaho. She died on 15 May 1956 in Twin Falls, Idahoaho.

Asher Arthur Getchell and Selma Adeline Brunzell were married on 27 Nov 1901 in Boise, Idahoaho. They had the following children:

- i. **Asher Frederick Getchell** was born in 1904.
- ii. **Yelma Getchell** was born in 1901. She died in 1902.
- iii. **Arlene Getchell** was born in 1901. She died in 1903.

542. **Frederick Gardner Getchell-9** (Asher Baseford-8, Daniel Meserve-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Maine.

Myra C. Marvell daughter of Charles E. Marvell and Rose Cafe was born between 1875-1876 in Maine.

Frederick Gardner Getchell and Myra C. Marvell were married on 24 Dec 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Bassford C. Getchell** was born on 05 Jul 1904 in Baring, Washington County, Maine. He married Helen Prendergast on 29 Nov 1934. He died on 13 Oct 1998 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- ii. **Barrett G. Getchell** was born between 1905-1906.

543. **William Getchell-9** (Benjamin-8, David-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Nov 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth M. Weeman was born.

William Getchell and Elizabeth M. Weeman were married in 1871. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Abner Warren Getchell** was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Hudson, Penobscott County, Maine. He married Effie Bodfish on 16 Jan 1924 in Bangor, Penobscott County, Maine. He died on 18 Sep 1937 in Bangor, Penobscott County, Maine.

544. **James C. Leeman-9** (John-8, Susannah-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1848. He died in 1925.

Margaret J. Clark was born about 1851.

James C. Leeman and Margaret J. Clark were married on 22 Sep 1874. They had the following children:

- i. **David Leeman** was born in 1876. He died in 1954.
- ii. **Rachel Leeman** was born about 1878.
- iii. **Katie L. Leeman** was born in 1880. She died in 1944.
- iv. **Maggie Leeman** was born about 1884.
- v. **Mary L. Leeman** was born in 1886. She died in 1975.
- vi. **Jessie M. Leeman** was born in 1888. He died in 1931.
- vii. **Nettie Leeman** was born in 1890.

545. **John Edgar Getchell-9** (Louisa-8, Susannah-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1849. He died in 1895.

Mary Ann Hall was born in 1850. She died in 1925.

John Edgar Getchell and Mary Ann Hall were married after 12 Jun 1877. They had the following children:

- i. **Allen Hall Getchell** was born on 19 Apr 1883 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Edith Louise Logan on 11 May 1904 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1963.
- ii. **David Edward Getchell** was born in 1878. He died in 1934 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **John Nelson Getchell** was born.
- iv. **Lucy Idella Getchell** was born on 23 Dec 1879 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

546. **Chesley Stephen Getchell-9** (Louisa-8, Susannah-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Mabel Etta Davis was born in Pembroke, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Chesley Stephen Getchell and Mabel Etta Davis married. They had the following children:

- i. **Raymond Edgar Getchell** was born on 04 Apr 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 05 Feb 1973.
- ii. **Curtis K. Getchell** was born in 1905. He died in 1983.
- iii. **Stephen Harvey Getchell** was born on 20 Apr 1906 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 24 Jan 2000 in Monson, Massachusetts.
- iv. **Louise Getchell** was born about 1909.
- v. **Rena Getchell** was born about 1910.
- vi. **Hector Leroy Getchell** was born in 1911. He died on 17 Mar 1997 in York Manor, Fredricton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Hazen B. Getchell** was born in 1914.
- viii. **Earlen C. Getchell** was born in 1916.

547. **Thadeus M. Getchell-9** (Rebecca S.-8, Mehitabel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Jun 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Lucy D was born in Mar 1869 in Minnesota.

Thadeus M. Getchell and Lucy D were married between 1888-1889. They had the following children:

- i. **Susie J. Getchell** was born in Oct 1884 in Canada.
- ii. **Eva L. Getchell** was born in Sep 1897 in Minnesota.
- iii. **Frank J. Getchell** was born between 1904-1905 in North Dakota.

548. **Jane MacDougall Getchell-9** (Harrison David-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1850.

William Henry Hall was born about 1850.

William Henry Hall and Jane MacDougall Getchell were married on 12 Oct 1869 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet Jane Hall** was born on 06 Aug 1872 in Heathland, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Emma Geneva Hall** was born on 27 Jan 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Sarah Alice Hall** was born on 27 Jan 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

549. **Harriet Elmira Getchell**-9 (Harrison David-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

George Ernest Sanborn was born about 1870.

George Ernest Sanborn and Harriet Elmira Getchell were married on 04 Feb 1890. They had the following children:

- i. **John Edward Sanborn** was born on 28 Aug 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

550. **Sarah Elida Getchell**-9 (Harrison David-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Jul 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

William G. Sanborn was born about 1875.

William G. Sanborn and Sarah Elida Getchell were married on 27 Dec 1905 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Tracy Sanborn** was born after 1905.

551. **Samuel Getchell Haley**-9 (Elizabeth M.-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 08 Feb 1831 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane Balsom was born about 1829.

Samuel Getchell Haley and Jane Balsom married. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin Haley** was born about 1853.
- ii. **James Haley** was born about 1855.
- iii. **William Haley** was born in 1859.
- iv. **Elizabeth Mabel Haley** was born in Jun 1861 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1947.

552. **James Dill Haley**-9 (Elizabeth M.-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1837. He died in 1909.

Elizabeth Campbell was born on 17 Jul 1841. She died in 1892.

James Dill Haley and Elizabeth Campbell were married after 27 Mar 1865 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie E. Haley** was born in 1869. She died in 1892.
- ii. **Edith M. Haley** was born in 1871. She died in 1961.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. **Georgie C. Haley** was born in 1873. She died in 1892.
 - iv. **W. Harry Haley** was born in 1876.
 - v. **Arthur Sutherland Haley** was born in 1885. He died in 1958.
553. **Emma E. Haley**-9 (Elizabeth M.-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1857. She died on 19 Jan 1921 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles Frederick Hanson was born between 1855-1856 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 20 Jan 1907 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles Frederick Hanson and Emma E. Haley were married on 11 Nov 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Hattie M. Hanson** was born in 1880. She died in 1906.
 - ii. **James Ernest Hanson** was born on 15 Oct 1882 in Union Mills, Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Grace Gertrude Frost in 1908. He died on 28 Dec 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - iii. **Percy L. Hanson** was born in 1884. He married Mary K. Porter on 07 Aug 1916 in Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1950.
 - iv. **Ralph H. Hanson** was born in 1885. He died in 1957.
 - v. **Reta Vivian Hanson** was born in 1889. She died in 1905.
554. **Clarissa Newman Getchell**-9 (William Mabee-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Jun 1844. She died on 03 Nov 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Hugh Morrison was born between 1828-1829 in Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 12 Feb 1893 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Newman Getchell were married on 22 Aug 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Guthrie Morrison** was born.
- ii. **William Peter Morrison** was born on 12 Dec 1862 in Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Harrison H. Morrison** was born on 12 Mar 1864.
- iv. **Louise Morrison** was born between 1866-1867.
- v. **Clara Edith Morrison** was born on 28 Aug 1868.
- vi. **Angus M. Morrison** was born on 21 Nov 1871.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. **Douglas E. Morrison** was born on 04 Jun 1873.
- viii. **Fred A. Morrison** was born on 28 Sep 1875. He died in Vegerville, Alberta, Canada.
- ix. **Thomas Morrison** was born between 1876-1877.
- x. **Robert C. Morrison** was born on 28 Apr 1879.
- xi. **Edward S. Morrison** was born on 10 May 1881.
- xii. **Abigail B. Morrison** was born on 30 May 1883.
- xiii. **Ethel Pearl Morrison** was born on 04 Nov 1887.

555. **Elizabeth Haley Getchell**-9 (William Mabee-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Aug 1845 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 03 Apr 1928.

Benjamin Granville Jackson was born on 22 May 1842 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 14 Jul 1895.

Benjamin Granville Jackson and Elizabeth Haley Getchell were married on 06 Nov 1869 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Howard Jackson** was born on 14 Jul 1872. He died between 1872-1874.
- ii. **Howard Jackson** was born on 24 Apr 1874. He died on 14 Jul 1888.
- iii. **Herbert Chester Jackson** was born on 18 Mar 1876. He died on 04 Jan 1946.
- iv. **Emma Estella Jackson** was born on 07 Nov 1878. She married James Willard Dinsmore on 23 Oct 1907 in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1945.
- v. **Eva Luella Jackson** was born on 07 Nov 1878. She married George Walter Boyd on 21 Oct 1903 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 14 Oct 1950.
- vi. **Harriet Anne Jackson** was born on 25 Aug 1880 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married William Hamilton Pomeroy on 14 Jun 1905 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 24 Jan 1949.
- vii. **Christopher Jones Jackson** was born on 08 Apr 1882. He married Rachel Jane McCracken on 23 Sep 1903 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 24 Oct 1924 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
- viii. **Ida May Jackson** was born on 11 Aug 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada. She married Robert McKay in 1912. She died on 11 Oct 1975 in British Columbia, Canada.
- ix. **Blanche Louise Jackson** was born on 29 Apr 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 30 Mar 1977.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- x. **Henry Getchell Jackson** was born on 28 Mar 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 07 Jul 1974 in Wilmot Flat, New Hampshire.

556. **Elmira Harriet Getchell-9** (William Mabee-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 May 1851 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 04 Mar 1904 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Samuel Carleton Jackson was born on 09 Jul 1844 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 04 Mar 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Samuel Carleton Jackson:

General Notes:

Samuel Carleton Jackson died as a result of injuries sustained when horses went through the ice.

Samuel Carleton Jackson and Elmira Harriet Getchell were married on 18 Sep 1871 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Emerson Dyer Jackson** was born on 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Margaret Prey Smith on 18 Oct 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 26 Oct 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Leonard Jones Jackson** was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Hulda Pearl Harvey on 06 Jun 1906 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 16 May 1948 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Edith Louise Jackson** was born on 23 Feb 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Alexander G. Anderson on 23 Dec 1908 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Aug 1910.
- iv. **Ethel Elmira Jackson** was born on 22 Apr 1885 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Leonard James Pomeroy on 27 Oct 1909 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 30 Jan 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Grace Lillian Jackson** was born on 17 May 1888 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 15 Mar 1903 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

557. **Monroe Hill Getchell-9** (William Mabee-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in May 1856 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 26 Nov 1920 in Mayfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma Elizabeth Smith was born on 14 Oct 1867 in Bay Road, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 08 Jan 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Monroe Hill Getchell and Emma Elizabeth Smith were married on 24 Dec 1890 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Douglas Thompson Getchell** was born on 04 Oct 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Alpina, Michigan.
- ii. **Gilbert Getchell** was born. He died in Newcastle, Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Hayman Getchell** was born.
- iv. **Ivan Getchell** was born.
- v. **Hilda Munroe Getchell** was born on 22 Aug 1891 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1960.
- vi. **Aldice McDougal Getchell** was born in 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Sep 1918 in Europe.

Notes for Aldice McDougal Getchell:

General Notes:

Aldice Getchell died in World War I.

- vii. **Bernice Louise Getchell** was born on 05 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1991.
- viii. **Mariam Abigail Getchell** was born on 07 Apr 1902 in Mayfield, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1980.
- ix. **Rhoda Elenor Getchell** was born in 1913.

558. **Susanna Joye-9** (Mary Elida-8, Samuel-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1861. She died on 23 Jan 1883.

William Gilbert Irvine was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Bartter Settlement, Canada. He died on 29 Nov 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada.

William Gilbert Irvine and Susanna Joye married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Herbert Irvine** was born on 20 Oct 1878 in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 19 Nov 1958 in New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
- ii. **Robert Arthur Irvine** was born on 15 May 1880 in Bartter Settlement, Canada. He married Marie Stanton Peabody on 19 Feb 1908 in Pawcatuck, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He died on 16 Jun 1952 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

559. **Stilman Getchell-9** (Samuel-8, Jonas-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1833-1834.

Caroline was born between 1838-1839.

Stilman Getchell and Caroline married. They had the following children:

- i. **Abner Getchell** was born between 1864-1865.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Fredine Getchell** was born between 1866-1867.
- iii. **Frank Getchell** was born between 1869-1870.

560. **Hannah Elizabeth Getchell-9** (Samuel-8, Jonas-7, Benjamin-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Aug 1838 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 26 Jun 1872.

James Alexander son of Hugh Alexander and Ann McAuley was born about 1835.

James Alexander and Hannah Elizabeth Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Anne Alexander** was born between 1860-1861.
- ii. **Archibald Alexander** was born between 1858-1859.
- iii. **Caroline Alexander** was born between 1862-1863.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Alexander** was born between 1866-1867.
- v. **Matilda Alexander** was born between 1868-1869.

561. **Jonas P. Berry-9** (Westbrook G.-8, Abigail-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1843-1844 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Cynthia E was born between 1849-1850 in Maine.

Jonas P. Berry and Cynthia E married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lizzie E. Berry** was born in Jul 1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

562. **Lucy M. Berry-9** (Westbrook G.-8, Abigail-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1847-1848 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

John A. Bagley was born between 1844-1845 in Maine.

John A. Bagley and Lucy M. Berry married. They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Bagley** was born in Nov 1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

563. **George Washington Berry-9** (Westbrook G.-8, Abigail-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1855-1856 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Susan A was born between 1861-1862 in Maine.

George Washington Berry and Susan A married. They had the following children:

- i. **Linne H. Berry** was born in Sep 1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

564. **Abigail Gardner Harmon**-9 (Hiram Hill-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Oct 1837 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Andrew J. Longfellow son of Nathan Longfellow and Susan B. Haskell was born between 1833-1834.

Andrew J. Longfellow and Abigail Gardner Harmon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lee Walter Longfellow** was born on 01 Apr 1862 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Helen Tabell on 16 Aug 1885 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Edith G. Longfellow** was born on 13 Jul 1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **George Longfellow**.

565. **Gilbert Lafayette Harmon**-9 (Hiram Hill-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Dec 1840 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 14 May 1906 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Amelia Gardner was born in Jun 1844.

Gilbert Lafayette Harmon and Amelia Gardner were married on 31 May 1869 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Ray E. Harmon** was born in Jun 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Phoebe H. Whitney on 30 Nov 1899 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

566. **Frances A. Harmon**-9 (Hiram Hill-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1842-1843 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

James Bean.

James Bean and Frances A. Harmon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Bean**.
- ii. **Herbert Bean**.
- iii. **Ernest Bean**.
- iv. **Hilon Bean**.
- v. **Edward Bean**.

567. **Sherlock H. Harmon**-9 (Hiram Hill-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Jan 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Olive Berry.

Sherlock H. Harmon and Olive Berry married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

i. **Fanny Harmon.**

ii. **Grace Harmon.**

iii. **Vinton Harmon.**

Anna M was born in Mar 1862 in Illinois.

Sherlock H. Harmon and Anna M were married between 1992-1993. They had the following children:

i. **John D. Harmon** was born in Feb 1883 in California.

ii. **Walter Harmon** was born in Feb 1890 in California.

iii. **Lucy M. Harmon** was born in Oct 1893 in California.

iv. **Dorris Harmon** was born in Nov 1896 in California.

568. **Daniel Webster Harmon-9** (Hiram Hill-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Mar 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Mary Gardner.

Daniel Webster Harmon and Mary Gardner were married about 1881. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

The 1880 census for East Machias shows Daniel Webster Harmon still single and living at home with his mother. Given the birth of their son Charles W. Harmon in June of 1882, it seems logical that Daniel Webster Harmon married in 1881.

i. **Charles Wilder Harmon** was born on 17 Jun 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Feb 1971 in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine.

ii. **James Harmon.**

Mary H. Barstow was born in Apr 1867 in Maine.

Daniel Webster Harmon and Mary H. Barstow were married on 16 Sep 1894 in Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Hiram F. Harmon** was born in Jan 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

ii. **Corris E. Harmon** was born in Mar 1900 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

569. **Julia R. White-9** (Abigail-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1825-1826 in Maine.

Simeon Otis Hanscom son of Otis Pineo Hanscom and Lydia Bowker was born on 21 Nov 1820 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 27 Feb 1899 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Simeon Otis Hanscom:

General Notes:

Simon O. Hanscom's death notice says his age at death was 78 years, three months and one day. This calculates to Nov 26th, 1820. The Machias vital records list his birth but the script is somewhat unclear. It could be Nov 20th, 21st, 26th or possibly the 28th. Looks most like the 21st of November in 1820.

Simeon Otis Hanscom and Julia R. White married. They had the following children:

- i. **Herbert M. Hanscom** was born on 16 Nov 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 11 Aug 1919 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Mary A. Hanscom** was born in Apr 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Belle C. Hanscom** was born between 1851-1853 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Nellie F. Hanscom** was born between 1854-1855 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Anna I. Hanscom** was born between 1856-1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **J. Henry Hanscom** was born between 1862-1863 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. **Julia E. Hanscom** was born between 1866-1867 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. **Flora L. Hanscom** was born between 1868-1869 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. **Otis Hanscom** was born.

570. **Eliza White**-9 (Abigail-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1839-1840. She died between 1877-1880 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for Eliza White:

General Notes:

The 1880 Census for Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, shows Elisha with a two-year-old son, presumably by Eliza. The census also indicates that Elisha is a widow, and Eliza is no longer listed, so it appears that she died between the birth of son Carl and the taking of the 1880 census.

Elisha F. Blackman son of Eben Blackman and Hannah Folsom was born in Apr 1833 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Dec 1900 in Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine.

Notes for Elisha F. Blackman:

General Notes:

Elisha served in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company H, Maine 28th Infantry Regiment on 10 Oct 1862, and he mustered out on 31 Aug 1863 at Augusta, Maine. Elisha's death certificate indicates he

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

contracted a malarial condition in the South in about 1863-1864, and ultimately it contributed to his death 36 years later. The death certificate says he suffered from chronic malarial poisoning for 36 years. His cause of death is listed as cerebro-spinal sclerosis.

Elisha F. Blackman and Eliza White married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lillian Blackman** was born between 1865-1866 in Maine.
- ii. **Carl L. Blackman** was born between 1877-1878 in Maine.

571. **Abigail S. Harmon-9** (Nathaniel-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1834-1835 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Cyrus S. Gardner was born about 1840.

Cyrus S. Gardner and Abigail S. Harmon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Morris Gardner** was born on 26 Dec 1871 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

572. **Caroline G. Berry-9** (Louisa C.-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Aug 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 05 Jan 1911 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

394. **Horace W. Getchell** son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow was born on 13 Jan 1838 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 04 Apr 1917 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Horace W. Getchell:

General Notes:

According to Howard H. Getchell, as told during family reunion in July 2009, Horace W. Getchell lost a leg during the Spanish American war.

Horace W. Getchell and Caroline G. Berry were married on 31 Oct 1860. They had the following children:

- i. **Edna G. Getchell** was born between 1861-1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- 628. ii. **Amanda Seleador Getchell** was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George A. Gay on 31 Mar 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1901 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Evans Getchell** was born between 1866-1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Rose Ahnemus. He died.

Notes for Evans Getchell:

General Notes:

Evans moved west to Everett, Washington.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

629. iv. **Lee Martin Getchell** was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Lucinda Smith Berry on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941.
630. v. **Dermont Fletcher Getchell** was born on 05 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Olive Maria Call on 22 Jun 1904. He died on 31 Oct 1941.
631. vi. **Sabine B. Getchell** was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Effie M. Berry on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941.
632. vii. **Berniece Getchell** was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 08 Jan 1912.
633. viii. **Sherman Getchell** was born on 09 Feb 1876. He married Mary Kinney on 24 Nov 1903.
634. ix. **Anice T. Getchell** was born on 07 May 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George Henry Ohnemus on 31 Aug 1898 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died.
573. **Franklin M. Berry-9** (Louisa C.-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
588. **Sarah G. Foss** daughter of Joseph Foss Jr. and Sarah Getchell was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
- Franklin M. Berry and Sarah G. Foss were married on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:
- i. **Horace Getchell Berry** was born on 20 Feb 1864.
- ii. **Ira Adam Berry** was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Lettis Wilson Berry** was born on 25 Jul 1867.
- iv. **Edward Smith Berry** was born on 07 Jul 1868 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Ada Ware on 07 Sep 1899 in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia. He died on 29 Dec 1943 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.
- v. **Evelyn Smith Berry** was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1920 in Denver, Colorado.
- vi. **Enos Fogg Berry** was born on 10 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died between 1930-1939 in Radon, Colorado.
- vii. **Netta Ursula Berry** was born on 15 May 1877.
- viii. **George Brigham Berry** was born on 23 Dec 1878.
- ix. **Frank M. Berry** was born on 07 Jun 1880 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in 1920 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Notes for Frank M. Berry:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

General Notes:

Frank M. Berry served in the Marine Corps. Was discharged in Washington and went on to homestead in Canada. He left there and went by train to Colorado where he died in a flu epidemic. His sister Evelyn died as did his daughter Ruth. His wife, Rose, later married Everett Saddler, the husband of his sister.

x. **Una Louisa Berry** was born on 29 Jun 1883.

xi. **Carrie G. Berry** was born on 16 May 1885.

574. **Josephine Mabel Berry**-9 (Louisa C.-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1916.

397. **Oscar Jacob Getchell** son of George Stillman Getchell and Tahpenes Longfellow was born on 07 Jun 1851 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Feb 1927.

Notes for Oscar Jacob Getchell:

General Notes:

The first census record showing Oscar lists him by the name of Jacob, age 8. All subsequent records list him as Oscar or Oscar J. Getchell.

In Feb 1885, Oscar is listed in a Snohomish County, Washington, census. He's listed with his older brothers Martin and Joseph and their families.

Oscar Jacob Getchell and Josephine Mabel Berry were married on 29 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Eugene Smith Getchell** was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Jan 1926.

637. ii. **Lillie Mabel Getchell** was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Seymour Harmon Bowker on 09 Jul 1896 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1938.

iii. **Odessa Getchell** was born on 16 Aug 1878 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 03 Oct 1968.

iv. **Harold Getchell** was born in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

v. **Lester Getchell** was born in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

575. **Betsey Angeline Gardner**-9 (Louisa C.-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1831-1832 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

John D. Mallar son of John Mallar and Jane Brackett was born on 20 Nov 1825 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Jul 1902 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

John D. Mallar and Betsey Angeline Gardner married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Charles A. Mallar** was born between 1854-1855 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died in Feb 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. **William H. Mallar** was born in Mar 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Hattie G. Harmon in 1880.
 - iii. **Flora Mallar** was born between 1858-1859 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. **Frank H. Mallar** was born between 1860-1861 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Nellie A. Johnson on 28 Jun 1884 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. **John L. Mallar** was born in Jul 1862 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mary Elizabeth Johnson in 1892.
 - vi. **Nathan Mallar** was born between 1865-1866 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vii. **Clarence E. Mallar** was born on 03 Apr 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. **Edward Mallar** was born between 1869-1870 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ix. **Arthur L. Mallar** was born on 06 May 1873 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Maude A in 1894.
576. **Simon Harmon-9** (Joseph-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Apr 1845 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- Francis Adelle** was born in Sep 1852.
- Simon Harmon and Francis Adelle were married in 1871. They had the following children:
- i. **Walter Harmon** was born in Apr 1872 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - ii. **George Harmon** was born between 1873-1874 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. **Harry Harmon** was born in Nov 1878 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. **Percy Harmon** was born in Jul 1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - v. **Mary Harmon** was born in Jul 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vi. **Earl Harmon** was born in Dec 1890 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - vii. **John Harmon** was born in Apr 1892 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
 - viii. **Joseph Harmon** was born in Feb 1894 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
577. **Austin Turner Harmon-9** (Henry-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Mar 1845 in East Machias, Maine. He died on 07 Jul 1903 in East Machias, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Harriet H. Armstrong was born on 17 Oct 1857 in Machias, Maine. She died on 20 Jun 1936 in East Machias, Maine.

Austin Turner Harmon and Harriet H. Armstrong were married on 04 Jul 1874 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

Relationship Notes:

Fred Leon Harmon has recorded June 4th, 1874 as the marriage date of his grandfather Austin T. Harmon to Harriet H. Armstrong. He cites Machias vital records as the source of that date. But the Machias, Maine, Vital Records (Births, Deaths and Marriage Intentions 1864-1891) shows that Austin and Harriet applied for a marriage license on June 29th, 1874, and received their marriage license on July 3rd, 1874. Thus it appears likely that they really got married on July 4th, 1874, and that the date reference to June 4th could be incorrect.

- i. **Gertrude M. Harmon** was born in Feb 1876 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Harry L. Harmon** was born in Jul 1877 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Annie Laura Willegar on 05 Jul 1924 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Lottie B. Harmon** was born between Feb-Mar 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Walter H. Harmon** was born in Feb 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Lizzie B. Harmon** was born in Jun 1884 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Austin Eugene Harmon Sr.** was born on 21 Apr 1887 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Marcia Evelyn Worcester on 01 Oct 1913 in East Machias, Maine. He died on 27 Nov 1934 in Millinocket, Penobscot County, Maine.
- vii. **Irving F. Harmon** was born in Mar 1890 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- viii. **Ruth M. Harmon** was born in Mar 1892 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. **Verna Harmon** was born in Dec 1894 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- x. **Floyd Harmon** was born in Jun 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- xi. **Adelia Harmon** was born in Sep 1899 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

578. **Adeline Harmon-9** (Henry-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Dec 1857.

Freeman H. Berry son of Joseph Berry and Lucy was born in Mar 1858 in Maine.

Freeman H. Berry and Adeline Harmon were married between 1878-1879. They had the following children:

- i. **Lulu F. Berry** was born in Oct 1885.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

579. **Eliza Josephine Harmon**-9 (Abner Hill-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Feb 1850 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Eliza Josephine Harmon:

General Notes:

The 1850 census for East Machias taken on Aug 3rd, 1850, says that Eliza J. Harmon is five months old. That puts her date of birth in Feb-Mar 1850, most likely in February. In the 1900 census in Santa Clara, California, it looks like it says her birth date was in June 1849.

M. J. Flannery was born between 1848-1849 in Ireland.

M. J. Flannery and Eliza Josephine Harmon were married in 1874. They had the following children:

- i. **Gertrude E. Flannery** was born in Feb 1880 in Nevada.
- ii. **David Flannery** was born in Feb 1882 in Nevada.
- iii. **Robert Flannery** was born in Mar 1888 in California.

580. **Ursula W. Harmon**-9 (Silas-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Oct 1846 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Cornelius C. Guptill was born between 1841-1842.

Cornelius C. Guptill and Ursula W. Harmon were married on 07 Jul 1867. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie E. Guptill** was born between 1867-1868 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

581. **Odber D. Harmon**-9 (Silas-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Nov 1852 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Feb 1919 in Brown County, South Dakota.

Eveline was born in Mar 1853.

Odber D. Harmon and Eveline married. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan E. Harmon** was born between 1876-1877 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Alonzo H. Harmon** was born between 1878-1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Eunice M. Harmon** was born in Mar 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Grace K. Harmon** was born in Jan 1882 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Fannie E. Harmon** was born in Jun 1883 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Mirley M. Harmon** was born in Jun 1885 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

vii. **Robert L. Harmon** was born in May 1888 in South Dakota.

viii. **Alice M. Harmon** was born in Dec 1889 in South Dakota.

ix. **Carrol P. Harmon** was born in Mar 1891 in South Dakota.

582. **Hattie G. Harmon**-9 (Silas-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1861-1862 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Hattie G. Harmon:

General Notes:

Most records document her name as "Hattie". There is one census record that names her "Harriet".

William H. Mallar son of John D. Mallar and Betsey Angeline Gardner was born in Mar 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

William H. Mallar and Hattie G. Harmon were married in 1880. They had the following children:

i. **Flora E. Mallar** was born in Dec 1880.

ii. **Ralph Berton Mallar** was born on 07 Feb 1885 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 15 Apr 1968 in Bucks Harbor, Washington, Maine.

iii. **Angie Mallar** was born in Jul 1887.

iv. **James E. Mallar** was born in Feb 1890 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Flora B. Hoyt on 22 Mar 1912 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died before 1940.

v. **Ruth Pearl Mallar** was born in Apr 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

583. **Frederick Lee Smith**-9 (Sally G.-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Dec 1859 in Maine.

Ursula Getchell Hanscom daughter of David Ogden Hanscom and Maria was born in Jun 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Frederick Lee Smith and Ursula Getchell Hanscom were married in 1881. They had the following children:

i. **Ethel Smith** was born in Jul 1883 in Minnesota.

ii. **Alice Smith** was born in Dec 1884 in Minnesota.

iii. **Florence Smith** was born in Jun 1887 in Minnesota.

iv. **Frederick C. Smith** was born in Oct 1889 in Minnesota.

584. **Alice Smith**-9 (Sally G.-8, Eliza-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1).

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Frank Butler.

Frank Butler and Alice Smith married. They had the following children:

i. **Alice Butler.**

585. **John Sherburn Foss**-9 (Sarah-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 May 1827 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Elizabeth M was born in Dec 1830.

John Sherburn Foss and Elizabeth M married. They had the following children:

i. **George Foss** was born between 1853-1854.

ii. **Addi L. Foss** was born on 01 Apr 1858 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Sabrina Taphenas Hanscom on 08 Oct 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 May 1924.

iii. **Lauretta Foss** was born between 1860-1861.

iv. **Aubine Foss** was born between 1862-1863.

v. **Joseph Foss** was born between 1866-1867.

vi. **Alvia Foss** was born between 1870-1871.

vii. **Abina Foss** was born between 1877-1878.

586. **Ursula Foss**-9 (Sarah-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Dec 1828 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 25 Jun 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Wilbur Smith son of Thomas Smith and Paulina was born between 1823-1824. He died on 12 Dec 1894 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Wilbur Smith and Ursula Foss were married on 16 Dec 1845 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

i. **Pherlissa Smith** was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Joseph E. Getchell on 16 Aug 1863. She died on 07 Nov 1931.

Notes for Pherlissa Smith:

General Notes:

Census takers had trouble spelling Pherlissa's name. Several census records use "Felicia". Others seemed to be confused and scratched out illegible spellings. Her age also varies unpredictably from one census to the next. The 1900 census cites a birth of August 1851, rather than the 1850 inscribed by her parents on their tombstone marker located in Marshfield, Maine. And to make matters more complicated, George Drisko's Narrative of Town of Machias, Maine, spells it as Melissa on page 545.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Eveline Smith** was born between 1851-1852 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - iii. **Ellis Smith** was born between 1853-1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
 - iv. **Dayton W. Smith** was born in Dec 1863 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Ada F. Bowker on 26 May 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died.
587. **Joseph Willard Foss**-9 (Sarah-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Feb 1834 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Melissa L was born between 1835-1837 in Maine.

Joseph Willard Foss and Melissa L married. They had the following children:

- i. **Annetta J. Foss** was born between 1855-1856 in Maine.
 - ii. **Sarah E. Foss** was born between 1859-1860 in Maine.
 - iii. **Edith M. Foss** was born between 1875-1876 in Maine.
588. **Sarah G. Foss**-9 (Sarah-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Sep 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.
573. **Franklin M. Berry** son of George Stillman Berry and Louisa C. Harmon was born on 10 Dec 1842 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 21 Aug 1918 in Strafford, Orange City Vermont.

Franklin M. Berry and Sarah G. Foss were married on 22 Aug 1862 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Horace Getchell Berry** was born on 20 Feb 1864.
- ii. **Ira Adam Berry** was born on 17 Dec 1866 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Lettis Wilson Berry** was born on 25 Jul 1867.
- iv. **Edward Smith Berry** was born on 07 Jul 1868 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Ada Ware on 07 Sep 1899 in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia. He died on 29 Dec 1943 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.
- v. **Evelyn Smith Berry** was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died in 1920 in Denver, Colorado.
- vi. **Enos Fogg Berry** was born on 10 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died between 1930-1939 in Radon, Colorado.
- vii. **Netta Ursula Berry** was born on 15 May 1877.
- viii. **George Brigham Berry** was born on 23 Dec 1878.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- ix. **Frank M. Berry** was born on 07 Jun 1880 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in 1920 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Notes for Frank M. Berry:

General Notes:

Frank M. Berry served in the Marine Corps. Was discharged in Washington and went on to homestead in Canada. He left there and went by train to Colorado where he died in a flu epidemic. His sister Evelyn died as did his daughter Ruth. His wife, Rose, later married Everett Saddler, the husband of his sister.

- x. **Una Louisa Berry** was born on 29 Jun 1883.

- xi. **Carrie G. Berry** was born on 16 May 1885.

589. **Laura E. Foss-9** (Sarah-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 02 Jul 1917.

Thomas Frederick Berry son of Obediah Berry and Isabel "Bell" Mitchell was born on 27 Sep 1843. He died on 06 May 1898.

Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss were married on 12 Sep 1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Ida H. Berry** was born between 1870-1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married George H. Saunders on 20 Jun 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Lucinda Smith Berry** was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Lee Martin Getchell on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934.
- iii. **Naomy G. Berry** was born between 1874-1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Willard J. Berry** was born between 1876-1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Susan E. Berry** was born between 1878-1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Effie M. Berry** was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Sabine B. Getchell on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. She died before 1930.
- vii. **Inez I. Berry** was born in Jan 1870 in Maine. She married Robert E. Hanscom on 28 Jun 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Inez I. Berry:

General Notes:

The 1870 census of Marshfield, Maine, taken on June 25th, 1870, indicated that Inez was four months old.

590. **Millard Fillmore Longfellow-9** (Hannah-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1848-1849 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Deborah L. Foss was born between 1851-1852 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died before Jul 1915.

Millard Fillmore Longfellow and Deborah L. Foss were married about 1870. They had the following children:

- i. **Harlan Ellis Longfellow** was born between 1871-1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Emma Ursula Swift on 16 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Maine.
- ii. **Pherlissa G. Longfellow** was born between 1873-1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Edith E. Longfellow** was born between 1874-1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Emilia H. Longfellow** was born between 1878-1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Emilia H. Longfellow:

General Notes:

The 1910 census spells her name as Amelia H. Longfellow.

591. **Mary J. Hanscom-9** (Ruth-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1838.

Bartlett Elwell.

Bartlett Elwell and Mary J. Hanscom married. They had the following children:

- i. **Adelia Elwell.**
- ii. **Mary Elwell.**

592. **Mercy P. Hanscom-9** (Ruth-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1841-1842.

Thomas Stillman Albee son of Ebenezer Albee and Sarah Shaw was born on 08 Jan 1833 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 09 Dec 1914 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Thomas Stillman Albee and Mercy P. Hanscom married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ira S. Albee** was born between 1859-1860 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Thomas G. Albee** was born in Jan 1864 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine. He married Abbie O. Berry on 15 Nov 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Newell P. Albee** was born in Apr 1870 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

593. **Ransom Nash Getchell-9** (John Otis-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Dec 1844 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Sarah was born in Mar 1856 in England.

Ransom Nash Getchell and Sarah were married between 1876-1877. They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Getchell** was born between 1885-1886 in California.
- ii. **Ransom Getchell** was born on 18 Apr 1894 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. He died on 15 Dec 1987 in Vallejo, Solano County, California.

Evelyn C. Seavey.

Ransom Nash Getchell and Evelyn C. Seavey were married on 01 Jul 1865 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had no children.

594. **Winfield Scott Getchell-9** (John Otis-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in May 1846 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Mary A was born in Ireland.

Winfield Scott Getchell and Mary A were married between 1874-1875 in California. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Richard Getchell** was born in Oct 1876 in California.
- ii. **Robert J. Getchell** was born in Sep 1881 in California.
- iii. **Leo W. Getchell** was born in Jan 1883 in California.

595. **Elvena Getchell-9** (John Otis-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1853-1854 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Otis Spencer was born about 1848 in Maine. He died between 1870-1873 in Sonoma County, California.

Otis Spencer and Elvena Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Enzetta Getchell Spencer** was born on 09 Dec 1871 in Petaluma Rural, Sonoma County, California. She died on 27 Dec 1924 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California.

Alfred Wood was born in Feb 1850 in Canada.

Alfred Wood and Elvena Getchell married. They had no children.

596. **Daniel Weatherby Getchell-9** (Joseph G.-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 31 May 1844 in Machias, Maine. He died on 26 Nov 1916 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Mary Lavery was born on 03 May 1845 in County Queens or Cork, Ireland. She died on 05 Feb 1926 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Daniel Weatherby Getchell and Mary Lavery married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Peter Benjamin Getchell** was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married Ida Jane Wolsfield on 26 Sep 1894 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He died on 25 Jul 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

- ii. **John Edward Getchell** was born about 1875.

597. **William Osgood Getchell-9** (Marshfield Steele-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Mar 1847 in Washington County, Maine. He died on 05 Nov 1921 in Alameda County, California.

Notes for William Osgood Getchell:

General Notes:

Osgood Getchell was a farmer and owned 109 acres along the Pacific coast in redwood country. He built a large family home overlooking the coastline. Today, this house is used as a bed & breakfast known as the Inn at Getchell Cove.

Libby St. Ores was born in 1846 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

William Osgood Getchell and Libby St. Ores married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Marshfield Getchell** was born in Nov 1870. He died on 18 Mar 1910 in Mendocino County, California.
- ii. **Grace Getchell** was born in 1877.
- iii. **George L. Getchell** was born in 1879. He died on 13 Jun 1947 in Alameda County, California.
- iv. **Clinton H. Getchell** was born in 1882. He died on 06 Oct 1947.
- v. **Lesley Getchell** was born in Jun 1885.
- vi. **Harvey Getchell** was born.

598. **Lysander Waterman Getchell-9** (Marshfield Steele-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1847-1848 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Lysander Waterman Getchell:

General Notes:

Email note from Edward Slagle dated May 7, 2006"

"I am researching the biographical history of Lysander W. Getchell and his son Noble H. Getchell, both of whom were famous mining field developers and politicians in Nevada. Lysander Getchell and his wife, Elizabeth Farnsworth Getchell, left their home in Marshfield, Maine and moved to California after the discovery of gold in the West. Lysander first achieved recognition at the Comstock during the bonanza days there, but later became a member of the state legislature and a developer of other mining areas in Nevada."

Elizabeth H. Farnsworth was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Lysander Waterman Getchell and Elizabeth H. Farnsworth were married about Jun 1872 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mattie Getchell** was born.
- ii. **Noble Hamilton Getchell** was born in 1875 in Oakland, California.

Notes for Noble Hamilton Getchell:

General Notes:

Email note from Edward Slagle dated May 7, 2006"

"Noble (Getchell), who was born to Lysander and Elizabeth (Getchell) in Oakland in 1875, graduated with a degree in engineering from the Univerity of Washington and became an even more famous mining field developer in Nevada and elsewhere, as well as a legislator in Arizona and Nevada."

The Potosi-Getchell mining district in Humboldt County, Nevada, has been prospected since the 1880s, but the first important discovery was made in 1933 and purchased shortly after by Noble Getchell. His mine produced nearly \$40 million in gold, arsenic and tungsten before 1970. During the period 1939-1941, the Getchell mine was the leading gold producer in Nevada. Between 1938 and 1963, the Potosi-Getchell district produced over 206,000 ounces of gold, 30,000 ounces of silver and nearly \$30 million in tungsten.

GETCHELL MINE

Discovered in 1933 and quickly purchased by Noble Getchell. Quickly became a huge operation with a 400-ton mill and a company town with almost a hundred homes. The mine produced copper, silver, arsenic, tungsten and gold. Operations continued until 1967. The mill was taken down and only foundations remain.

On May 27, 1999 Placer Dome completed a merger with Getchell Gold Corporation, resulting in Placer Dome owning 100% of the Getchell gold property. Getchell is an underground gold mine located in the Potosi Mining District, Humboldt County, Nevada

The Getchell Mine has produced more than \$60 million and counting making it one of the richest districts in Nevada.

On October 25, 2001, Newmont Mining Corporation and Getchell Gold Corporation signed a letter of intent under which Newmont will buy ore from the Getchell mine for processing at Newmont's adjacent Twin Creeks mine. Getchell is 100% owned by Placer Dome

Lillie Booth was born.

Lysander Waterman Getchell and Lillie Booth married. They had the following children:

- i. **Byram Getchell** was born.
- ii. **Deola Getchell** was born.

599. **Deola Celestine Getchell**-9 (Marshfield Steele-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 06 Aug 1852 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Deola Celestine Getchell:

General Notes:

Deola C. Getchell first started in company with his father in having a grain trade in Marshfield, Maine. Later he built a grist mill at Machias; he had a large business in grain and meal amounting from 40,000 to 50,000 bushels annually.

Ida Bell Harmon daughter of John F. Harmon and Mary A. Crocker was born between 1855-1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Deola Celestine Getchell and Ida Bell Harmon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maude May Getchell** was born in 1875.
- ii. **Mina Ray Getchell** was born in 1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Guy Deola Getchell** was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Thomas Gardner Getchell** was born on 01 May 1881.
- v. **Mary Getchell** was born.

600. **Nellie B. Getchell-9** (Marshfield Steele-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1856-1860 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

William G. Means was born in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

William G. Means and Nellie B. Getchell were married about 26 Jun 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Otis W. Means** was born on 22 Sep 1883 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Harriet P. Means** was born on 01 Feb 1885 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **William Means** was born.
- iv. **Elise Means** was born.

601. **Jacob N. Longfellow-9** (Rebecca-8, John-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Jul 1854 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Florella A. Gilson was born in Nov 1859 in New Hampshire. She died on 15 Oct 1956 in Swansonville, Jefferson County, Washington.

Jacob N. Longfellow and Florella A. Gilson were married on 14 Oct 1876 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Longfellow** was born in Apr 1877 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **John J. Longfellow** was born in Jan 1890 in Washington.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

iii. **Harris D. Longfellow** was born in Jan 1890 in Washington.

iv. **Myrtle B. Longfellow** was born in Feb 1895 in Washington.

602. **Francis M. Getchell**-9 (James A.-8, Marshall-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1838-1839.

Frances A was born in 1840.

Francis M. Getchell and Frances A married. They had the following children:

i. **George W. Getchell** was born between 1858-1859.

ii. **Adelida Getchell** was born between 1860-1861.

iii. **John S. Getchell** was born between 1864-1865.

iv. **Evanda P. Getchell** was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

603. **William Henry Getchell**-9 (James A.-8, Marshall-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1839-1840.

Sarah Elis Elwell was born between 1844-1845.

William Henry Getchell and Sarah Elis Elwell were married between 1867-1868. They had the following children:

i. **Zella B. Getchell** was born in Apr 1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married William R. Booth about 1885.

Notes for Zella B. Getchell:

General Notes:

The 1870 census places Zella B. Getchell with James A. and Sarah Anne Getchell. They are most likely her grandparents. Most likely, she is the child of their son William H. Getchell or their daughter Sarah E. Getchell, both of whom still live with James and Sarah. The 1880 census does not show Zella, William or Sarah at home anymore with James and Sarah Anne Getchell.

ii. **Eugenia Getchell** was born in Feb 1875 in Washington.

Notes for Eugenia Getchell:

General Notes:

There's some confusion between the 1880 census record and the 1900 census record for Eugenia. In the 1880 record, she is listed as the four-year-old son of Henry and Sarah Getchell. In the 1900 census, she is listed as their daughter Eugenia. The birth year indicated for Eugenia in the 1900 census indicates she would have been five years old in 1880, but Eugenia is not listed whereas the four-year-old son Eugene is listed.

The 1885 Washington State and Territorial Census lists a seven-year-old female Eugenia

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

as the child of William Henry and Sarah Getchell.

- iii. **Ira Berton Getchell** was born on 11 Nov 1880 in Snohomish County, Washington.

Notes for Ira Berton Getchell:

General Notes:

The 1900 census for Snohomish County Washington shows Ira as being born in November 1880. The 1880 census for Marshfield, Maine, taken in May 1880 indicates a son born in February 1880. As these two dates are exactly nine months apart, it is possible that there were two different births or two different sons, but the 1900 census does not show another. It seems possible -- maybe even probable -- that the November 1880 birth date is incorrect, and that Ira was really the son born in February 1880.

Yet, Ira's World War I draft card cites the November 11, 1880 birth date, and so does his World War II draft card. The Washington state birth index also cites that birth date, and Ira definitely cited that date. So, one has to assume his mother went through two births just nine months apart, and that the first child didn't survive to reach 1900.

Ira's WW I draft card spells his middle name as "Burton", whereas his WW II draft card spells it as "Berton".

- iv. **Claude Getchell** was born in 1882 in Washington.

604. **Simon Gilbert Getchell-9** (James A.-8, Marshall-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Feb 1843 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Eliza A was born in Ohio.

Simon Gilbert Getchell and Eliza A married. They had the following children:

- i. **Evanda Getchell** was born between 1873-1874 in Iowa.
- ii. **Baby Getchell** was born in May 1880 in Rapid City, Pennington, Dakota Territor.

605. **Harris P. Getchell-9** (Benjamin F.-8, Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Feb 1857 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 01 Jul 1922 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Harriet M. Holmes daughter of Martin V. B. Holmes and Melissa was born in Dec 1868 in Machiasport, Washington County, Maine.

Harris P. Getchell and Harriet M. Holmes were married on 02 Nov 1891 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin F. Getchell** was born in Jan 1893 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Frederic B. Getchell** was born in Oct 1894 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Phillip Eugene Getchell** was born on 19 Feb 1896 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Jennie C. Betts on 20 May 1922 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine. He died on 01 Jul 1975 in Winter Park, Florida.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

iv. **Helen B. Getchell** was born in Apr 1899 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

v. **Bertha Alice Getchell** was born on 24 Dec 1897 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 08 Oct 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

606. **Ursula Day-9** (Mercy-8, Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1842-1857.

Clark Munson was born between 1840-1857.

Clark Munson and Ursula Day married. They had the following children:

- i. **Olive Munson** was born between 1862-1880.
- ii. **Annie Munson** was born between 1864-1884.
- iii. **Willard K. Munson** was born between 1866-1891.
- iv. **Miran Munson** was born between 1868-1893.
- v. **Byran Munson** was born between 1868-1893.
- vi. **Clara Munson** was born between 1870-1895.
- vii. **Lewis Munson** was born between 1872-1897.

607. **Lucretia Day-9** (Mercy-8, Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1844-1859.

George Inmond was born between 1840-1859.

George Inmond and Lucretia Day married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lena Inmond** was born between 1864-1889.

Charles Varnum was born between 1840-1859.

Charles Varnum and Lucretia Day married. They had no children.

608. **Olive Day-9** (Mercy-8, Benjamin-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1846-1861.

Thomas Creamer was born between 1840-1860.

Thomas Creamer and Olive Day married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nettie M. Creamer** was born between 1864-1880.
- ii. **Clara M. Creamer** was born between 1866-1882.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. **Corris Creamer** was born between 1868-1884.
- iv. **Horace Creamer** was born between 1868-1884.
- v. **Vernal Creamer** was born between 1870-1886.
- vi. **Josephine Creamer** was born between 1872-1888.
- vii. **Rhoda Creamer** was born between 1874-1890.
- viii. **Sarah Creamer** was born between 1876-1892.

609. **Anson C. Getchell**-9 (Levi Bowker-8, Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Jan 1848 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Maria A. McAravey daughter of James McReavey and Amy was born between 1851-1853 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.

Anson C. Getchell and Maria A. McAravey married. They had the following children:

- i. **Fannie A. Getchell** was born between 1872-1873 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Frank L. Getchell** was born between 1874-1875 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Julia M. Getchell** was born in Feb 1880 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Alice A. Getchell** was born in Nov 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

610. **Laura T. Getchell**-9 (Levi Bowker-8, Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Aug 1850 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Zina B. Pennell was born in Jul 1846 in Maine. He died on 21 Mar 1915 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine.

Zina B. Pennell and Laura T. Getchell were married in 1869. They had the following children:

- i. **Addie M. Pennell** was born on 06 Sep 1870 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Fred D. Pennell** was born in May 1873 in Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Blanche E. Pennell** was born in May 1880 in Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **William E. Pennell** was born in Feb 1887 in Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Minnie Pennell** was born in Jun 1890 in Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Mina Pennell** was born in Jun 1890 in Washington County, Maine.

611. **Edmund Getchell**-9 (Levi Bowker-8, Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Jan 1853 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Edmund Getchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maria A. Getchell** was born in May 1881 in Washington County, Maine.

612. **Judson Ray Getchell-9** (Frederick Warren-8, Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Jun 1854 in Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1934 in Eugene, Oregon.

Sarah Sophia Wadsworth was born on 03 Oct 1855 in Rivers Falls, Wisconsin. She died on 14 Sep 1939 in Eugene, Oregon.

Judson Ray Getchell and Sarah Sophia Wadsworth were married on 06 Dec 1877 in Pierce, Wisconsin. They had the following children:

- i. **Fred Horace Getchell** was born on 04 Aug 1879 in Wisconsin. He died on 27 Feb 1952 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
- ii. **Martha Wadsworth Getchell** was born on 10 Jun 1886 in River Falls, Wisconsin.
- iii. **Lyman Judson Getchell** was born on 21 Dec 1883 in St. Croix, Wisconsin. He died on 15 Feb 1974 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.

613. **Simeon S. Getchell-9** (Frederick Warren-8, Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1860 in Maine.

Annie L.

Simeon S. Getchell and Annie L married. They had the following children:

- i. **Myron W. Getchell** was born about 1887 in North Dakota.

614. **George M. Lyon-9** (Sarah Elizabeth-8, Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born between 1845-1846.

Jane A. Berry was born between 1848-1849. She died before 1920.

George M. Lyon and Jane A. Berry were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah A. Lyon** was born between 1865-1866 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Phizannah Lyon** was born between 1868-1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Charles Lyon** was born between 1870-1871 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Roscoe D. Lyon** was born in Jun 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- v. **Willard G. Lyon** was born between 1875-1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vi. **Effie M. Lyon** was born between 1877-1878 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- vii. **infant Lyon** was born in Sep 1879 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- viii. **Josephine E. Lyon** was born in Jun 1881 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- ix. **Lizzie B. Lyon** was born in Jan 1883 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- x. **Walter C. Lyon** was born in Jan 1885 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- xi. **Millie L. Lyon** was born in Sep 1886 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- xii. **Mary Lyon** was born in May 1888 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.
- xiii. **Henry C. Lyon** was born in Mar 1890 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

615. **Walter S. Chase-9** (Lucinda Bowker-8, Simeon-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Jun 1858 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Florence L. Laurence was born in Sep 1864.

Walter S. Chase and Florence L. Laurence were married on 11 Apr 1888 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel L. Chase** was born in Jan 1889 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- ii. **Lillian B. Chase** was born in Nov 1890 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Mary L. Chase** was born in Aug 1892 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iv. **Elsie E. Chase** was born in Jul 1898 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

616. **Levi Longfellow-9** (Martha Jane-8, George Washington-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 May 1843 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Olive B was born in Jun 1844 in Massachusetts.

Levi Longfellow and Olive B were married in 1871. They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice M. Longfellow** was born in Mar 1873 in Minnesota.
- ii. **Grace M. Longfellow** was born in Aug 1875 in Minnesota.
- iii. **Newton Longfellow** was born in Jun 1890 in Illinois.

Martha W. Green was born about 1845.

Levi Longfellow and Martha W. Green married. They had no children.

617. **Mendora Getchell-9** (Martin Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Oct 1854.

Albert Porter was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Albert Porter and Mendora Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Iza Porter** was born.

Hugh Ross was born.

Hugh Ross and Mendora Getchell married. They had no children.

618. **Zella Bernice Getchell**-9 (Martin Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Jul 1857 in Machias, Maine.

John Morgan was born.

John Morgan and Zella Bernice Getchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nellie Morgan** was born.

Charles Lewis Lawry was born. He died on 17 Feb 1923.

Charles Lewis Lawry and Zella Bernice Getchell married. They had no children.

619. **Walter Smith**-9 (Antoinette M.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Dec 1857.

Flora Clay was born.

Walter Smith and Flora Clay were married on 12 Jul 1884. They had the following children:

- i. **Elden Smith** was born.
- ii. **Melvin Smith** was born.

620. **Jason Smith**-9 (Antoinette M.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Jun 1872.

Julia E. Sweeney was born.

Jason Smith and Julia E. Sweeney were married on 02 Jan 1890. They had the following children:

- i. **John Smith** was born after 1890.

621. **Cynthia Rebecca Hanscom**-9 (Hannah Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Oct 1857 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 06 May 1945.

Lorenzo E. Marston was born on 19 Apr 1852. He died on 23 Nov 1923.

Lorenzo E. Marston and Cynthia Rebecca Hanscom were married on 03 Sep 1875 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Alma Marston** was born on 30 Oct 1876. She died on 10 Apr 1897.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Ira H. Marston** was born on 29 Mar 1878. He died on 12 Feb 1943.

622. **Sabrina Taphenas Hanscom-9** (Hannah Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 19 Jan 1929.

Addi L. Foss daughter of John Sherburn Foss and Elizabeth M was born on 01 Apr 1858 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 May 1924.

Addi L. Foss and Sabrina Taphenas Hanscom were married on 08 Oct 1881 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Ray Addi Foss** was born on 05 Oct 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Annie Anderson on 04 Jun 1916.
- ii. **Ralph George Foss** was born on 13 Dec 1893 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

623. **Viola Gardner Hanscom-9** (Hannah Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 May 1867 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 04 Jan 1944.

Charles A. Kinney was born on 18 Apr 1863. He died on 01 Aug 1916.

Charles A. Kinney and Viola Gardner Hanscom married. They had the following children:

- i. **Glenn H. Kinney** was born on 23 Aug 1908. He married Doris Wilson on 05 Dec 1930.

David Reowick was born. He died on 21 Jul 1928.

David Reowick and Viola Gardner Hanscom were married on 04 Nov 1921. They had no children.

624. **Margaret Getchell Hanscom-9** (Hannah Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Jan 1869 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

Melvin H. Bridgham was born on 26 Feb 1865 in Elipier Mills, California. He died on 13 Mar 1938.

Melvin H. Bridgham and Margaret Getchell Hanscom were married on 22 Dec 1891. They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Willis Bridgham** was born on 22 Sep 1892. He married Elizabeth Roberts on 04 Sep 1920.
- ii. **Phillip Curtis Bridgham** was born on 07 Dec 1895. He married Doris Josephene Easterly on 07 May 1919.
- iii. **Ivan W. Bridgham** was born on 22 Oct 1897.

625. **Edwina Mercy Hanscom-9** (Hannah Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Oct 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1946.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Morville M. Stuart son of Jacob W. Stuart and Tryphosa Marston was born on 07 May 1858. He died on 03 Nov 1938.

Morville M. Stuart and Edwina Mercy Hanscom were married on 30 Nov 1891. They had the following children:

- i. **Damon Morrill Stuart** was born on 29 Apr 1909. He died in May 1946.
- ii. **Lula Hanscom Stuart** was born on 07 Mar 1904. She married John L. Totten on 30 Dec 1948.

626. **Winfield Huntley Hanscom-9** (Hannah Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 May 1874 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 18 Aug 1941.

Olive M. Burns daughter of James A. Burns and Susan Jestings was born on 24 Jun 1880 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. She died on 09 Apr 1920 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Winfield Huntley Hanscom and Olive M. Burns were married on 14 Mar 1914 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Viola W. Hanscom** was born between 1914-1915 in Maine.
- ii. **Norman B. Hanscom** was born in Feb 1919 in Maine.

Wilmina Reid was born on 05 Dec 1872.

Winfield Huntley Hanscom and Wilmina Reid were married on 19 Feb 1900. They had the following children:

- i. **Estella Joan Hanscom** was born on 02 Sep 1901 in Massachusetts. She married Rankin Anderson on 02 Apr 1921.
- ii. **Enoch Alexander Hanscom** was born on 18 Feb 1904 in Canada.
- iii. **Ivan Sutherland Hanscom** was born on 25 Mar 1908. He died on 24 Oct 1908.

Else M. Day daughter of Josiah H. Day and Maria M. Bird was born about 1884 in Wesley, Maine.

Winfield Huntley Hanscom and Else M. Day were married on 14 Jan 1922 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. They had no children.

Dora L. Hayman daughter of Ira S. Hayman and Sarah A. Lashure was born between 1858-1863 in Maine.

Winfield Huntley Hanscom and Dora L. Hayman were married on 05 Jun 1928 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. They had no children.

627. **Emily Smith Hanscom-9** (Hannah Longfellow-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Jul 1876 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 04 Apr 1956.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Maurice A. Phipps was born on 10 Oct 1865. He died on 03 Oct 1942.

Maurice A. Phipps and Emily Smith Hanscom were married on 03 Sep 1902. They had the following children:

- i. **Celia Elzina Phipps** was born on 08 Jul 1903. She married Arthur Bean on 07 May 1941. She died on 17 Sep 1944.
- ii. **Donald Hanscome Phipps** was born on 14 Oct 1907. He married Leona Tulloch on 15 Sep 1935.
- iii. **Margaret Emily Phipps** was born on 23 Jan 1912. She married John Bernard Mark on 18 Sep 1940. She died on 07 Nov 1998.

628. **Amanda Seleador Getchell-9** (Horace W.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Jan 1865 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 15 Sep 1901 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

George A. Gay son of William E. Gay and Lucy A. Leighton was born between 1867-1868 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died.

George A. Gay and Amanda Seleador Getchell were married on 31 Mar 1890 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Nellie Gay** was born.
- ii. **Philip Dermont Gay** was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Mehitable E. Sprague on 22 Jul 1916 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He died on 20 Apr 1982 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

629. **Lee Martin Getchell-9** (Horace W.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Mar 1868 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1941.

Lucinda Smith Berry daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Dec 1934.

Lee Martin Getchell and Lucinda Smith Berry were married on 02 Nov 1892 in Marshfield, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Fred Horace Getchell** was born on 05 Apr 1894 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Dora Esther Hasteley on 22 Mar 1918. He died in Feb 1981 in Machias, Maine.
- ii. **Lee Martin Getchell Jr.** was born on 18 Nov 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Esther Lillie Bowker on 16 Jun 1921 in Marshfield, Maine. He died on 04 May 1958 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
- iii. **Emma Marion Getchell** was born in Sep 1899 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died in 1901 in Marshfield, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

630. **Dermont Fletcher Getchell**-9 (Horace W.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 05 May 1870 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 31 Oct 1941.

Olive Mariah Call was born between 1880-1881 in Clinton, Massachusetts. She died.

Dermont Fletcher Getchell and Olive Mariah Call were married on 22 Jun 1904. They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice C. Getchell** was born in Aug 1915.
- ii. **Clifford Drisko Getchell** was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Clifford Drisko Getchell:

General Notes:

Clifford Getchell married a girl from Pennsylvania, and they had two children.

Amanda Holmes was born.

Dermont Fletcher Getchell and Amanda Holmes were married on 06 Apr 1898. They had no children.

631. **Sabine B. Getchell**-9 (Horace W.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 10 Jan 1941.

Notes for Sabine B. Getchell:

General Notes:

In the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 census records, Sabine was listed as Sabine B. Getchell. But he was known as "Pete".

Effie M. Berry daughter of Thomas Frederick Berry and Laura E. Foss was born in Nov 1882 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died before 1930.

Sabine B. Getchell and Effie M. Berry were married on 25 Dec 1902 in Marshfield, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Beulah Getchell** was born on 20 Sep 1907 in Marshfield, Maine. She died on 11 Oct 1910 in Marshfield, Maine.
- ii. **George E. Getchell** was born on 16 Sep 1912 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- iii. **Horace Winslow Getchell** was born on 17 Nov 1914 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. He married Thelma L. Coons on 02 Nov 1936. He died on 02 Feb 1990 in Olympia, Washington.
- iv. **Howard M. Getchell** was born on 29 Aug 1917 in Marshfield, Maine. He married Elsie C. Roberts on 07 Sep 1940. He died on 22 Jan 2011 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.

Notes for Howard M. Getchell:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

General Notes:

Howard M. Getchell, 93, died in Machias on January 22, 2011. He was born August 29, 1917, the son of the late Sabine and Effie (Berry) Getchell. Howard attended Marshfield Schools, and he worked in the woods for several years. He married Elsie Roberts in 1940. He worked for Georgia Pacific for most of his life as a bulldozer operator. He was the Deacon of the Marshfield Congregational Church for many years and enjoyed hunting, fishing and his family. He is predeceased by his wife Elsie Roberts and two brothers George and Horace Getchell. He is survived by one son William Getchell Marshfield, one daughter Peggy Adams and her husband John M. Adams of Granville Summit, PA, two grandchildren Susan Swetizer and husband John of Reading, PA, and James Getchell and wife Amy of Roque Bluffs, and four great grandchildren Brandon Adams of Reading, PA; Laura Levan of England, and Brian Getchell and Dustin Getchell of Roque Bluffs, and one great grandchild. A graveside service was held in the spring of 2011 at the Getchell Cemetery in Marshfield, Maine.

632. **Berniece Getchell**-9 (Horace W.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 08 Jan 1912.

Berniece Getchell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eva Laura Getchell** was born between 1893-1894. She married Harlan Lorenzo Bowker on 04 Dec 1909 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine.

George W. Clark son of Louis Clark and Sarah was born.

George W. Clark and Berniece Getchell were married on 29 Oct 1898 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. They had no children.

Mr. Wall was born.

Mr. Wall and Berniece Getchell were married on 14 Jan 1905. They had no children.

633. **Sherman Getchell**-9 (Horace W.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Feb 1876.

Mary Kinney was born.

Sherman Getchell and Mary Kinney were married on 24 Nov 1903. They had the following children:

- i. **Sherman F. Getchell Jr.** was born. He married Lillian Hildebrand on 01 Dec 1937.

634. **Anice T. Getchell**-9 (Horace W.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 May 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died.

George Henry Ohnemus was born about 1875 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He died.

George Henry Ohnemus and Anice T. Getchell were married on 31 Aug 1898 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Ohnemus** was born between 1901-1902.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Doris Ohnemus** was born between 1906-1907.

iii. **Alfred Ohnemus** was born.

635. **John D. Smith**-9 (Margaret B.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 May 1878. He died on 01 Aug 1941.

Lillian Burke was born.

John D. Smith and Lillian Burke were married in Jun 1914. They had the following children:

i. **Eugene Smith** was born after 1914.

636. **Phene L. Smith**-9 (Margaret B.-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Oct 1880.

John M. Buckley was born.

John M. Buckley and Phene L. Smith were married on 28 Jun 1911. They had the following children:

i. **Margaret Luella Buckley** was born on 13 Apr 1913. She died on 29 Apr 1941.

637. **Lillie Mabel Getchell**-9 (Oscar Jacob-8, George Stillman-7, Joseph-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 13 Jan 1938.

Seymour Harmon Bowker son of Simeon Oscar Bowker and Keziah Jane Holmes was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 26 Jun 1949 in Caucomgomac Lake, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Notes for Seymour Harmon Bowker:

General Notes:

On June 26, 1949, Seymour Harmon Bowker drowned while on a fishing and camping expedition on Caucomgomac Lake in a remote area of northern Piscataquis County, Maine. Seymour's brother Clarence also drowned in the same incident, and Seymour's son Alvin was the only survivor. The three were in their heavily laden canoe when a strong gust of wind and high waves swamped the craft. According to Alvin, Clarence drowned immediately. Seymour was the only one wearing a life jacket, but he still drowned in the rough, windy conditions. Alvin then used Seymour's life jacket and managed to get to shore. Despite the remoteness of the area surrounding the lake, Alvin was then able to find a cabin where a resident was home and he was able to use his phone to call for help. Alvin later related the details of the accident to his nephew Stanley Getchell, who is Seymour's grandson.

Relatives, including Stanley Getchell, drove to the lake to take part in the search for the bodies. Upon recovery, the bodies of Seymour and Clarence were flown by seaplane to Greenville, Maine, at the southern end of Moosehead Lake in Piscataquis County. After the deaths were recorded in Greenville, the bodies were taken back to their respective home towns for burial. Seymour to Marshfield, Maine, and Clarence to Brockton, Massachusetts.

Seymour's World War I draft card --dated Sept. 12th, 1918 -- indicated he was of medium height and build. It said he had blue eyes and dark brown hair. He was 43½ years old at the time.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Seymour Harmon Bowker and Lillie Mabel Getchell were married on 09 Jul 1896 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Esther Lillie Bowker** was born on 23 Sep 1897 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Lee Martin Getchell Jr. on 16 Jun 1921 in Marshfield, Maine. She died on 16 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
 - ii. **Hazel Lucilla Bowker** was born on 10 Mar 1899 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She died on 26 Feb 1993 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. She married Carl Thompson.
 - iii. **Oscar Simeon Bowker** was born on 25 Sep 1900 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Leona Cooper in 1941. He died on 23 Feb 1989 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
 - iv. **Mabel G. Bowker** was born on 16 May 1904 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married William O. Hanscom on 16 Jun 1925. She died in Jun 1986.
 - v. **Leslie Seymore Bowker Sr.** was born on 20 Jan 1906 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He died on 16 Aug 1996 in Massachusetts.
 - vi. **Alvin Willington Bowker Sr.** was born on 20 Jun 1907 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. He married Etta Mae Gardner on 24 Jun 1931 in Marshfield, Maine. He died in Mar 1968 in Connecticut.
 - vii. **Gertrude E. Bowker** was born on 31 Mar 1912 in Marshfield, Washington County, Maine. She married Elden L. Lyon Sr. on 08 Jul 1935 in Marshfield, Maine. She died on 25 May 1997 in Machias, Maine.
638. **Florence Almont Getchell-9** (Alfred Whitney-8, Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Jul 1848 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 26 Dec 1896 in Waterville, Maine.

Orison Orlando Cross was born on 20 Sep 1845.

Orison Orlando Cross and Florence Almont Getchell were married on 26 Feb 1868 in China, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Alena Cross** was born on 19 Aug 1869 in Fairfield, Maine.
 - ii. **Edith Omenia Cross** was born on 28 May 1878 in Skowhegan, Maine.
 - iii. **Infant Cross** was born on 31 Aug 1881 in Waterville, Maine. He died on 30 Sep 1881.
 - iv. **Evelyn Cross** was born on 04 Jun 1885 in Waterville, Maine. She died on 11 Aug 1887.
 - v. **Infant Cross** was born on 14 Jul 1888 in Waterville, Maine. She died on 07 Sep 1888.
639. **George Smiley Getchell-9** (Alfred Whitney-8, Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Salem, Massachusetts.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Esther Florence Corson was born on 06 Nov 1854 in Winslow, Maine. She died on 16 Jan 1907 in Winslow, Maine.

George Smiley Getchell and Esther Florence Corson were married on 27 Nov 1896. They had no children.

Winifred V. Boss was born in 1870 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She died on 25 Mar 1936.

George Smiley Getchell and Winifred V. Boss were married on 29 Jun 1908 in Waterville, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred George Getchell** was born on 23 Aug 1911 in Winslow, Maine. He married Dorothy Rosaline Barrows on 14 Oct 1932 in Augusta, Maine.

640. **Frank Eugene Getchell-9** (Stephen Orlando-8, Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in Dec 1855 in South Danvers.

Harriett Radford was born about 1858.

Frank Eugene Getchell and Harriett Radford were married in Nov 1878 in Salem, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Dora Getchell** was born in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married George Upton on 20 Apr 1904 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

641. **Nellie Isabel Getchell-9** (Stephen Orlando-8, Stephen-7, Seth-6, Abel-5, Joseph-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born about 1860.

Walter Simpson Griffin was born.

Walter Simpson Griffin and Nellie Isabel Getchell were married in Oct 1880. They had the following children:

- i. **Orlando Simpson Griffin** was born on 05 Nov 1881 in Salem, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Harry Getchell Griffin** was born on 06 Aug 1888 in Salem, Massachusetts.

642. **Mark Charles Gatchell-9** (Nathaniel-8, Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Aug 1835 in Woodstock, Oxford County, Maine. He died on 28 Jun 1898 in at Four Mile Creek, west of Balclutha, New Zealand.

Notes for Mark Charles Gatchell:

General Notes:

His descendant Trevor Gatchell says, Mark Charles Gatchell arrived in New Zealand around 1851, aged 16, possibly on an American whaling ship. Mark was often called "Yankee Charlie". He gave his family little information about his background.

Of Mark's death, Trevor relates, "He was a traveling merchant, but had retired and lived at Papanui, Christchurch, New Zealand. On April 8th, just prior to his death, Mark and his second wife Martha (they had been married 14 weeks), left Christchurch in a covered light wagon to visit members of their family throughout the South Island. On Tuesday afternoon, they arrived at Balclutha, New Zealand, where they stayed a few hours, and in the evening, proceeded to Clinton where a married daughter

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

lived. Going down a hill towards Four Mile Creek the horse started to gallop but stopped at the bottom. Mark checked the horse and then returned to the wagon, leaned on the footboard and gasped for breath. He then got into the wagon and sat down. Martha said she would get some brandy for him, but he told her he would be better in a moment. He then fell backwards on his seat and died.

"Martha went to Peter Whitelaw's home for assistance. He drove the wagon to Balclutha where the body was examined by Dr Fleming. Mark had never had a day's illness in his life until a month before when he had inflammation of the lungs. He sometimes complained of a pain in his chest. At an inquest at the Farmers' Arms Hotel, Balclutha on Wednesday morning, Peter Whitelaw gave corroborative evidence before Mr Fleming, Acting Coroner, with a jury of six. Dr Fleming said that he had been called at about 8.45 p.m. to examine the body. There were no marks of violence. From the appearance of the body and the symptoms complained of late in life, he had no doubt that death was due to heart disease. The jury returned a verdict of death from heart disease."

Trevor Gatchell also relates that Mark was a member of the Baptist and Salvation Army churches. In "A Return of the Freeholders of N.Z." 1882, Mark Gatchell, carter, Caversham, Dunedin, held property at Caversham valued at 450 pounds - total value in Colony 450 pounds. Owned a restaurant in Timaru 1892. He lived at Wansbeck Street, Oamaru 1893.

Amelia Ann Goodall was born on 25 Feb 1842 in Cheltenham, England. She died on 03 Mar 1895 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Mark Charles Gatchell and Amelia Ann Goodall were married on 04 Feb 1865 in Dunedin, New Zealand. They had the following children:

- 664. i. **Nathaniel Henry Gatchell** was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. He married Jane McIndoe on 16 Mar 1892 in Oamaru, New Zealand. He died on 06 Oct 1948 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand.
- 665. ii. **Emma Rebecca Gatchell** was born on 03 Oct 1869 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She married Robert McIndoe on 30 Jul 1891. She died on 01 Aug 1946 in Gore, Southland, New Zealand.
- 666. iii. **Edwin John Gatchell** was born on 04 Nov 1871 in Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand. He married Rose Howe on 03 Nov 1896 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. He died on 14 Jan 1944 in Timaru, New Zealand.
- 667. iv. **Ellen Eliza Gatchell** was born on 26 Mar 1874 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. She married Alfred James Andrews on 29 Jan 1896 in Timaru, New Zealand. She died on 20 Apr 1935 in Christchurch, New Zealand.
- 668. v. **Matilda Amelia Gatchell** was born on 13 Jul 1876 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She died on 24 Nov 1918 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Martha Horsely was born in 1845.

Mark Charles Gatchell and Martha Horsely were married on 22 Mar 1898 in Linwood, Christchurch, New Zealand. They had no children.

- 643. **Addie M. Gatchell**-9 (Nathaniel-8, Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Feb 1838 in Sumner, Maine. She died on 13 Oct 1885 in South Durham, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Thomas L. Philbrook was born on 05 May 1831 in Brunswick, Maine.

Thomas L. Philbrook and Addie M. Gatchell were married on 30 Oct 1859. They had the following children:

- i. **Lillian B. Philbrook** was born on 16 Sep 1864 in Durham, Maine.
- ii. **Eva M. Philbrook** was born on 27 Apr 1866 in Durham, Maine.
- iii. **Idella A. Philbrook** was born on 15 Aug 1867 in Durham, Maine.

644. **William Dennett Blethen-9** (Isaac-8, James-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Dover, Maine. He died on 26 May 1907 in Dover, Maine.

Mary Caroline Warren was born in 1828 in Abbott, Maine. She died in 1865 in Dover, Maine.

William Dennett Blethen and Mary Caroline Warren married. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Henry Blethen** was born on 26 Apr 1859 in Dover, Maine.
- ii. **Harry W. Blethen** was born on 09 Jul 1862 in Dover, Maine.

645. **Andrew J. Getchell-9** (John Simmons-8, John Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 16 Jun 1833. He died on 06 Feb 1901.

429. **Lucretia Getchell** daughter of Benjamin Gatchell and Nancy A. Trask was born on 27 Jun 1843 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. She died in 1901.

Andrew J. Getchell and Lucretia Getchell were married on 01 Jun 1862 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Mertie L. Getchell** was born in 1873. She died on 29 Sep 1876.
- ii. **Vera Douglass Getchell** was born in 1883. He died in 1891.

646. **Charles Carroll Getchell-9** (John Simmons-8, John Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Carroll, Maine. He died on 07 Oct 1919 in Hallowell, Maine.

Elizabeth Ann Titus was born about 1850. She died on 16 Aug 1921 in Hallowell, Maine.

Charles Carroll Getchell and Elizabeth Ann Titus were married on 17 Dec 1876 in Hallowell, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Rounds Getchell** was born on 20 Mar 1879 in Hallowell, Maine. He married Ella Margaret Munroe on 28 Oct 1908 in Gardiner, Maine. He died on 23 May 1963 in Oakland, Maine.

647. **Harvey R. Gatchell-9** (Andrew T.-8, John Simmons-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Aug 1844. He died in 1930.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Sarah A. Church was born in 1852. She died in 1933.

Harvey R. Gatchell and Sarah A. Church were married on 01 May 1875 in Hallowell, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Wester T. Getchell** was born on 01 May 1876. He died on 18 Jun 1959.
- ii. **Raymond Gatchell** was born in 1884. He died in 1950.

648. **Submit Tibbetts-9** (Andrew-8, Submitt-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1833. She died in 1912.

John Dunaway was born in 1831. He died in 1881.

John Dunaway and Submit Tibbetts were married in 1854. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth Dunaway** was born in 1856. She married J. L. Nichols in 1872.
- ii. **William Ervin Dunaway** was born in 1858. He died in 1907.
- iii. **James Henry Dunaway** was born in 1861.
- iv. **John Dunaway** was born in 1861. He died in 1861.
- v. **Elias Benjamin Dunaway** was born in 1863.
- vi. **Robert Jackson Dunaway** was born in 1865. He died in 1869.
- vii. **Margaret Submit Dunaway** was born on 13 Dec 1868 in near Ozark, Arkansas.

649. **Charles Alanson Getchell-9** (Permelia-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Nov 1827 in Richmond, Maine. He died in 1913 in Sangus, Maine.

Notes for Charles Alanson Getchell:

General Notes:

Pvt in Civil War..Enlisted from Bangor, ME occupation lumberman, married b. Monmouth, ME residence Lee, Maine

Eliza E. Edgecomb was born on 03 Oct 1836 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine. She died on 09 Jan 1873.

Charles Alanson Getchell and Eliza E. Edgecomb married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles E. Gatchell** was born on 20 Apr 1852 in Brunswick, Maine. He married Caroline Augusta Mansell on 07 Jul 1879 in Piscataquis County, Maine.
- ii. **Alanson E. Gatchell** was born on 31 May 1854.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. **Ernest Wilmont Gatchell** was born on 11 Oct 1856.
- iv. **Oliver A. Gatchell** was born in Feb 1860.
- 696. v. **Elmer E. Gatchell** was born on 02 Dec 1862 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine. He married Sarah Ada Edwards on 24 Jan 1884 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1905 in East Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- 650. **Oscar Ingerson Gatchell-9** (Permelia-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Mar 1846.

Evelyn Lewis was born.

Oscar Ingerson Gatchell and Evelyn Lewis married. They had the following children:

- 697. i. **Harold Oscar Gatchell** was born.
- ii. **Frank Gatchell** was born.
- 698. iii. **Clinton Gatchell** was born on 21 Mar 1889. He married Maie Blanche Anctil on 25 Jun 1911. He died on 26 Dec 1968.
- 651. **Prince Albert Gatchell-9** (Albert S.-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Aug 1841 in Springfield, Maine. He died on 24 Mar 1924.

Hattie Ostrander was born about 1845.

Prince Albert Gatchell and Hattie Ostrander married. They had the following children:

- i. **Theodore James Gatchell** was born on 02 Aug 1871 in Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin. He married Ursula Jane Sackett in Nov 1900 in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming. He died on 05 Jun 1954 in Johnson County, Wyoming.
- 652. **Albert D. Gatchell-9** (Hugh-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 May 1843 in probably East Wales, Maine. He died on 13 Jul 1915 in Watertown, South Dakota.

Notes for Albert D. Gatchell:

General Notes:

Albert took his family to the Dakota territory in 1879 or 1880. He was injured by a tornado in the summer of 1914; this tornado demolished the houses in the south part of Watertown, South Dakota. A year later he died, and he is buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Watertown, South Dakota.

Julia A. Savage was born on 29 Nov 1844. She died on 02 Mar 1934 in Watertown, South Dakota.

Albert D. Gatchell and Julia A. Savage were married on 02 Mar 1868 in Windsor, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Eugene Gatchell** was born after 1869.
- ii. **Rupert Gatchell** was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Wales, Maine.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

653. **George Albert Gatchell**-9 (Amaziah-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 Nov 1843.

Sarah J. Goodwin was born.

George Albert Gatchell and Sarah J. Goodwin married. They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Gatchell** was born on 20 Mar 1866. She died on 11 Apr 1893 in Winthrop, Maine.
- ii. **Marion Alvord Gatchell** was born on 14 Mar 1868.
- iii. **Grace Gatchell** was born on 12 Aug 1872.

654. **Martha M. Getchell**-9 (Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Oct 1833 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 09 Feb 1916.

Charles Flagg was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He died on 21 May 1898.

Charles Flagg and Martha M. Getchell were married on 28 Dec 1866 in Richmond, Sagadahoc County, Maine. They had the following children:

680. i. **Mary E. Flagg** was born.

655. **Betsie Getchell**-9 (Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 17 Jul 1835 in Richmond, Maine. She died on 21 Dec 1904 in Clear Lake, Iowa.

Notes for Betsie Getchell:

General Notes:

In 1857 she moved to LaSalle County, Illinois where she married William Bragg in 1858. To this union were born 11 children, two of whom preceded their mother in death. She moved from Illinois with her family in 1885 and settled near Forest City, Iowa, which was her home until coming to Clear Lake, Iowa in the spring of 1893. She became a Christian in early life and always worshipped with the Methodist Church.

William Bragg was born on 01 Jan 1835 in Devonshire, England. He died on 24 Feb 1905 in Clear Lake, Iowa.

Notes for William Bragg:

General Notes:

Moved from Illinois in 1885 and settled near Forest City, Iowa.

William Bragg and Betsie Getchell were married on 11 Mar 1858 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. They had the following children:

681. i. **Allie D. Bragg** was born on 22 Jan 1859. She died before 1949.

682. ii. **Mary L. Bragg** was born on 10 Feb 1861 in Illinois. She died before 1949.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

683. iii. **Adelaid H. Bragg** was born on 20 Mar 1863 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. She married William H. Shaul on 31 Dec 1885 in Bride's Home, Forest City, IA. She died on 15 Apr 1932 in Clear Lake, IA.
684. iv. **Sarah Ada Bragg** was born on 12 May 1865 in Marseilles, Illinois. She married Delbert Sherman Fowler on 15 Jan 1893 in Ottawa, Illinois. She died on 23 Jan 1949 in Forest City, Iowa.
- v. **Lulu V. Bragg** was born on 06 May 1867. She died on 04 Mar 1872.
- vi. **Willis S. Bragg** was born on 18 Feb 1869. He died on 03 Mar 1872.
- vii. **Robert H. Bragg** was born on 31 Mar 1871. He died before 1949.
685. viii. **Alfred J. Bragg** was born on 04 Feb 1873. He died after 1949.
- ix. **Stella M. Bragg** was born on 05 Mar 1875 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She married Chauncey L. Young on 09 May 1899 in UB Church, Lake Mills, IA. She died before 1949.
- x. **Laura L. Bragg** was born on 27 Apr 1877. She died after 1949.
- xi. **Edora L. Bragg** was born on 21 Jul 1880 in Illinois. She died after 1949.
656. **Isaac Withrow Getchell**-9 (Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Bath, Maine. He died on 04 Jun 1895 in Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for Isaac Withrow Getchell:

General Notes:

Isaac came to Illinois in about 1857 with his brothers, James and Sewell. He owned a farm near Pontiac, Illinois. He served in the Civil War. In the Spring of 1861, Issac enlisted in Company F. 104th Illinois Infantry. He was wounded slightly in the Battle of Missionary Ridge.

Martha Ann Mason was born on 17 Mar 1849. She died on 24 Jan 1931.

Isaac Withrow Getchell and Martha Ann Mason were married on 24 Aug 1867 in LaSalle County, Illinois. They had the following children:

686. i. **Vestie Elizabeth Gatchell** was born on 27 May 1868. She married Carl Otto Johnson on 17 Jan 1896.
- ii. **Emeret Gatchell** was born on 09 Dec 1870.
687. iii. **Luther Marshall Gatchell** was born on 02 Jan 1872. He married Lucy Brace Dresser on 27 Nov 1901.
- iv. **Melisie Gatchell** was born on 28 Nov 1874.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

688. v. **Wilbur Anderson Gatchell** was born on 26 Feb 1876. He married Ella Celia Laden on 10 Nov 1904.
689. vi. **John Thomas Gatchel** was born on 26 Mar 1878. He married Ivy May Thorne on 22 Oct 1913. He died on 14 Feb 1951.
- vii. **Ida May Gatchell** was born on 18 May 1880.
690. viii. **Nora Jane Gatchell** was born on 25 Apr 1882. She married George W. Henline on 20 Sep 1905.
691. ix. **Martha Ellen Gatchell** was born on 29 Apr 1884. She married Frank Kluck on 25 Aug 1913.
- x. **Arthur William Gatchell** was born on 03 Apr 1886. He married Grace May Hoggatt on 31 Dec 1914.

Notes for Arthur William Gatchell:

General Notes:

Arthur was a farmer and owned a farm northeast of Pontiac, Illinois.

692. xi. **Hannah Sarrah Gatchell** was born on 28 Jan 1888. She married Harvey Witmore Gallup on 05 Dec 1909.
- xii. **Elmer Franklin Gatchell** was born on 15 Dec 1890. He died on 02 Jan 1906.
- xiii. **Clarence Isaac Gatchel** was born on 16 Sep 1892. He married Amy Luverne Triplett on 12 Mar 1922. He died in Apr 1971.

Notes for Clarence Isaac Gatchel:

General Notes:

Clarence and Amy had no children.

657. **James M. Getchell**-9 (Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 09 Feb 1839 in Bath, Maine. He died on 11 May 1923 in Marseilles, Illinois.

Notes for James M. Getchell:

General Notes:

James owned a farm near Marseilles, Illinois. He served in the Civil War. James enlisted, with his brother Issac, in the Spring of 1861 in Company F. 104th Illinois Infantry. James was wounded in the Battle of Peachtree Creek.

Catherine Violetta Rose was born.

James M. Getchell and Catherine Violetta Rose married. They had the following children:

693. i. **Cora Dellin Gatchell** was born on 20 Oct 1869 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She married William Jacob Briner in Nov 1900. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Charles Albert Gatchell** was born.

iii. **Chester M. Gatchell** was born.

Alice Hawkins was born in London, England.

James M. Getchell and Alice Hawkins married. They had no children.

658. **Sewell B. Getchell-9** (Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Oct 1840 in near Richmond, Maine. He died on 02 Feb 1916 in Ottawa, Illinois.

Notes for Sewell B. Getchell:

General Notes:

Sewell was a carpenter and contractor. He lived in Ottawa, Illinois.

Hannah Merritt was born.

Sewell B. Getchell and Hannah Merritt married. They had the following children:

i. **Ada Gatchell** was born.

Notes for Ada Gatchell:

General Notes:

Ada was a school teacher.

ii. **Henry Merritt Gatchell** was born.

659. **Mellen A. Getchell-9** (Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 15 Nov 1849 in Bath, Maine. He died in 1877 in Strawn, Illinois.

Mary E. Renegal was born.

Mellen A. Getchell and Mary E. Renegal married. They had the following children:

i. **Arthur Gatchell** was born.

660. **Elsie May Gatchell-9** (Sylvester Chauncy-8, George Washington-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Oct 1967 in Gardena, California.

William Breese Gillespie Phd. M.D. was born on 06 Feb 1886 in Troy, New York. He died on 28 Jun 1925 in Kansas City, Missouri.

William Breese Gillespie Phd. M.D. and Elsie May Gatchell were married on 15 Nov 1910 in Elmira, New York. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Doris Wilma Gillespie** was born on 10 May 1914 in Rockville, Connecticut. She married Billy Conrad Milroy on 28 Oct 1938 in Saint Johns, Portland, Oregon. She died on 15 Feb 1995 in Ronan, Montana.

661. **Henerietta Amanda Russ-9** (Sylvia A.-8, George Washington-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1893. She died in 1977.

Charles Henry Stiles was born in 1890.

Charles Henry Stiles and Henerietta Amanda Russ were married on 04 Apr 1915. They had the following children:

- i. **Sylvia Lillian Stiles** was born in 1916.
- ii. **Charles Stiles** was born in 1918.
- iii. **Leonard Franklin Stiles** was born in 1920.
- iv. **Lawrence Joseph Stiles** was born in 1927.

662. **Eugene Booker-9** (Albert C.-8, Lydia-7, Hugh-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Sarah Rowena Cox was born.

Eugene Booker and Sarah Rowena Cox were married in 1899. They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Booker** was born.

663. **Cynthia Gordon Gatchell-9** (Robert G.-8, John-7, Robert-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

James Pennington was born.

James Pennington and Cynthia Gordon Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cynthia Gordon Pennington** was born in Minnesota.

664. **Nathaniel Henry Gatchell-9** (Mark Charles-8, Nathaniel-8, Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. He died on 06 Oct 1948 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand.

Notes for Nathaniel Henry Gatchell:

General Notes:

Nathaniel Gatchell moved to the North Island of New Zealand in 1893.

Jane McIndoe was born on 28 Aug 1870 in Taieri, Otago, New Zealand. She died on 24 Feb 1954 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Nathaniel Henry Gatchell and Jane McIndoe were married on 16 Mar 1892 in Oamaru, New Zealand. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry George Gatchell** was born on 21 Dec 1892 in Timaru, New Zealand. He married Pearl Melvina Cocks on 08 Aug 1916 in Kimbolton, New Zealand. He died on 11 Jun 1967 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand.
- ii. **Amelia Ellen Gatchell** was born on 14 Nov 1894 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. She married R. H. Knox on 20 Feb 1912 in Feilding, New Zealand. She died on 05 Jan 1950 in Levin, New Zealand.
- iii. **Mabel Jane Gatchell** was born on 02 Sep 1896 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. She married Lewis George Henry London on 09 Feb 1917 in Feilding, New Zealand. She died in 1980.
- iv. **Edwin Percival Gatchell** was born on 01 Feb 1898 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. He married Irene Pearl Buckman on 22 Nov 1923 in Feilding, New Zealand. He died on 19 May 1984 in Wanganui, New Zealand.

Notes for Edwin Percival Gatchell:

General Notes:

Trevor Gatchell relates: Edwin Gatchell lived at Owhango 1924-31 (taxi, Unknown hire car), Ongarue 1931-38 (shop and billiard room), Taihape 1938-46 (shop, dairy farming, truck driving), Ngaruawahia 1946-51 (dairy farming), Marton 1951-76 (retired), Levin 1976-1983, Palmerston North 1983-84, Wanganui 1984-86. Pastimes: tennis, table tennis, snooker, keen sports fan, racing, rugby. Very musical, piano, piano accordion, violin. Irene played representative hockey for King Country about 1924-30. Owhango is in King Country.

- v. **Mark Charles Gatchell** was born on 24 Aug 1899 in Longburn, Manawatu, New Zealand. He married Elvira Pearl Innes on 02 Nov 1926 in Morrinsville, New Zealand. He died on 04 Mar 1985 in Hamilton, New Zealand.

665. **Emma Rebecca Gatchell-9** (Mark Charles-8, Nathaniel-8, Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 03 Oct 1869 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She died on 01 Aug 1946 in Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

Robert McIndoe was born on 08 May 1859 in Dumbarton, Scotland. He died on 17 Aug 1939 in Gore, Southland, New Zealand.

Robert McIndoe and Emma Rebecca Gatchell were married on 30 Jul 1891. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Gibbon McIndoe** was born on 08 Mar 1893 in Marton, Wellington, New Zealand. He married M. McIndoe on 07 Jul 1937. He died on 02 Oct 1968.
- ii. **Ellen Elizabeth McIndoe** was born on 20 Jul 1895 in Hunterville, Wellington, New Zealand. She married O. E. Sim on 20 Feb 1918.
- iii. **Camilla McIndoe** was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **May Marion McIndoe** was born on 23 May 1905 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand. She married W. C. Murray on 05 Aug 1931.
 - v. **Amy Roberta McIndoe** was born on 26 Apr 1909 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand. She married W. Barr on 07 Jan 1930.
 - vi. **Dorothy Ruth McIndoe** was born on 07 Oct 1912 in Wairuna, Otago, New Zealand. She married H. W. Cross on 21 Oct 1938.
666. **Edwin John Gatchell**-9 (Mark Charles-8, Nathaniel-8, Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Nov 1871 in Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 14 Jan 1944 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for Edwin John Gatchell:

General Notes:

According to Trevor Gatchell, Edwin Gatchell built a wooden house at Maerwhenua in 1897 and worked in the gold mines there owned by Charlie Adams. Trevor writes that "Around 1905, he shifted to Oamaru, where William was born. Then returned to work at Maerwhenua where the family lived in a sod house and Lillian was born. They travelled to Oamaru, first by horse the 7 miles to Tokarahi, then by train. Edwin's wife Rosa was reputed to 'blow' the best gold in the area."

Trevor continues, "In 1912, Edwin and Rose Gatchell shifted to Timaru and lived in Maltby Avenue, then to Arthur Street opposite the Main School. Edwin (bass) and Cecil (euphonium or cornet) joined the Timaru Silver Band. In 1916, the family shifted to 11 Rhodes Street and Edwin got seasonal work at the Smithfield freezing works. During the off-season he worked as a door-to-door salesman selling haberdashery. When Jack Preen started his drycleaning business in the Timaru Arcade, Edwin got work there. In 1923 they shifted to Cliff Street by the railways. Edwin then worked as a drainlayer for the Timaru Borough Council. The family shifted to Hatton Street for 4 years then to a house in Wilson Street opposite the old Baptist manse. Another shift to the corner of North Street and Woodlands Road, then to 12 Rhodes Street in 1935.

"Edwin then decided to return to Maerwhenua with his wife and daughter Lillian where they lived in the original wooden house. They returned to Timaru and lived in a house on the corner of Wilson St and Church St West (nicknamed Snake Gully). Edwin had high blood pressure in old age and Rosa had leg ulcers. They spent their last years in the Talbot Hospital where they both died. Edwin was a keen gardener and fisherman, fond of music and had a good tenor voice. He read a lot and was a regular churchgoer. Rosa was considered a lovely lady, very hospitable and a good homemaker and mother. A dedicated Christian, she was a member of the Salvation Army at Maerwhenua, the Methodist Church in Timaru and when the Wilson St Baptist Church was built, she became a member."

Rose Howe was born on 19 Jan 1874 in Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 14 Feb 1944 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Edwin John Gatchell and Rose Howe were married on 03 Nov 1896 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. They had the following children:

- i. **Cecil Bertram Gatchell** was born on 11 Jul 1897 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. He married Doris Auty on 31 Mar 1936 in Timaru, New Zealand. He died on 28 Jun 1956 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for Cecil Bertram Gatchell:

General Notes:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Cecil Gatchell weighed 2 1/2 pounds when born and was not expected to live. He was called up by the army during World War 1 and served overseas 2 1/2 years. No. 67812 L/Cpl Canterbury Regiment. He visited Albert Hall, London with his uncle Walter Howe. He was a projectionist at the Regent Theatre, Timaru after the war. Unemployed during the Depression years he was at a work camp seven miles from Timaru. Joined the Wilson St Baptist Church where he met Doris. He worked for W. Foden & County, Printers, 1912 (contracted lead poisoning), fireman at the hospital, and worked at the woollen mills from 1935.

- ii. **Helena Myrtle Gatchell** was born on 19 Jan 1902 in Maerwhenua, New Zealand. She married John Sutherland on 06 May 1935 in Timaru, New Zealand. She died on 12 Aug 1987 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for Helena Myrtle Gatchell:

General Notes:

Helena Gatchell Sutherland worked as a machinist at a boot factory, and lived in Rhodes St, Timaru. During 1937 John's father paid their passage to visit Scotland for 2 years. Forced to stay there because of World War II. John worked for John Brown's Shipyard in Glasgow during the war. They returned to New Zealand 1945-46. Both Lena and her husband sang in the Choral Society and Baptist choir. John worked at the flour mills.

- iii. **William John Gatchell** was born on 09 Dec 1905 in Oamaru, New Zealand. He married Ruth Sutherland on 12 Jan 1937 in Timaru, New Zealand. He died on 06 Jan 1969 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for William John Gatchell:

General Notes:

William Gatchell was educated at the Timaru Main School. He met Ruth Sutherland when living in Rhodes Street, Timaru. He worked as a bicycle mechanic and signals adjuster on New Zealand Railways most of his life. He was a motorcycle enthusiast and keen gardener. A member of the Wilson St Baptist Church and choir.

- iv. **Lillian May Gatchell** was born on 11 Sep 1910 in Maerwhenua, North Otago, New Zealand. She married John Gardiner Sutherland on 17 Aug 1937 in Timaru, New Zealand. She died on 17 Nov 1998 in Richmond, Nelson, New Zealand.

Notes for Lillian May Gatchell:

General Notes:

Lillian Gatchell Sutherland was educated at Timaru Main School, and left there at age 12. She worked one year at a boot factory from ages 14-15, then worked at housekeeping. After her marriage, she and her husband bought a house on Lough Street, Timaru. In December 1937, her husband John was offered work on a fishing boat in Hobart, Tasmania. John went to Hobart first and then sent for Lil. She travelled on the Monganui to Hobart. John was then very ill with colitis. In December 1938, they decided to return to New Zealand as John did not think he was going to live. They arrived at Dunedin on December 23rd, 1938. They bought a house on LeCren Street and lived there two and 1/2 years, then rented a house in Avenue Road while their fishing boat Seaforth was being built at Port Chalmers. Lillian joined the Wilson Street Baptist Church 1941, was a Sunday School teacher, a member of choir (choir leader 2 years), in the tennis club, B.W.M.U. and W.C.T.U. With John, she started the Marchwiell Baptist Church in the 1950s.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- v. **Charles Stanley Gatchell** was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Timaru, New Zealand. He died on 11 Jun 1941 in Cairo, Egypt.

Notes for Charles Stanley Gatchell:

General Notes:

Charles was educated at Timaru Main School where he was Dux. He worked at Preens drycleaning and lived in a flat above a shop in Stafford Street, Timaru with his parents. He was called up for army service in World War II and died of meningitis at Cairo, Egypt.

667. **Ellen Eliza Gatchell-9** (Mark Charles-8, Nathaniel-8, Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Mar 1874 in Tokomairo, New Zealand. She died on 20 Apr 1935 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

Alfred James Andrews was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He died on 27 Nov 1921 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Alfred James Andrews and Ellen Eliza Gatchell were married on 29 Jan 1896 in Timaru, New Zealand. They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen Amelia Andrews** was born on 12 May 1896.
- ii. **Evelyn Mary Andrews** was born on 19 Oct 1897.
- iii. **Alfred Royal Andrews** was born on 04 Jan 1903.
- iv. **Ethel Ida Matilda Andrews** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Timaru, New Zealand. She married Ronald Merry Palmer on 17 May 1933 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

668. **Matilda Amelia Gatchell-9** (Mark Charles-8, Nathaniel-8, Miriam-7, Dorcas-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Jul 1876 in Caversham, Dunedin, New Zealand. She died on 24 Nov 1918 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Notes for Matilda Amelia Gatchell:

General Notes:

Matilda Gatchell Clark died at age 42 as a result of the worldwide influenza epidemic.

Frederick Clark was born.

Frederick Clark and Matilda Amelia Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **May Matilda Clark** was born. She died on 10 Dec 1968 in Timaru, New Zealand.
- ii. **Ruby Clark** was born.

669. **James Palmer Calkins-9** (Mary Elizabeth-8, Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 07 Aug 1862 in Payson, Utah. He died on 19 Dec 1946 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Alice Allsop was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

James Palmer Calkins and Alice Allsop were married on 10 Dec 1888 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Calkins** was born.
 - ii. **Iris Ladell Calkins** was born.
 - iii. **James Elmo Calkins** was born on 11 Dec 1889 in Grays Lake, Idaho. He died on 18 Jun 1935.
 - iv. **Albert Manwill Calkins** was born on 01 Mar 1891 in Lago, Bannock, Idaho. He died on 02 Mar 1891.
 - v. **Mary Ellen Calkins** was born on 17 Mar 1892 in Trout Creek, Bannock, Idaho. She married Lorenzo Preece Allen on 07 Jun 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She died on 06 Apr 1976 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho.
 - vi. **Mildred Calkins** was born on 22 Nov 1896 in Thatcher, Bannock County, Idaho. She married Albert Franklin Ray on 31 Aug 1916 in Preston, Franklin County, Idaho. She died on 03 Apr 1961 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California.
 - vii. **Charles Wood Calkins** was born on 01 Jan 1899 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho. He died on 11 May 1899.
 - viii. **Horatio Palmer Calkins** was born on 30 May 1900 in Herman, Grays Lake, Bonneville, Idaho. He died on 25 Mar 1908.
 - ix. **Seth Reuben Calkins** was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idaho. He married Blanche Jenevieve Holmes on 24 Dec 1930 in Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho. He died on 07 Dec 1968 in Burley, Cassia County, Idaho.
 - x. **Vernon Calkins** was born on 08 Dec 1905 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho. He died on 08 Dec 1905 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho.
 - xi. **Loretta Calkins** was born on 14 Apr 1907 in Niter, Bannock County, Idaho. She died on 23 Mar 1908.
670. **Orson Booker Calkins-9** (Mary Elizabeth-8, Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Payson, Utah. He died on 27 Sep 1948 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

Mary Elizabeth Owen.

Orson Booker Calkins and Mary Elizabeth Owen were married on 24 Mar 1896 in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho. They had the following children:

- i. **Hattie Pearl Calkins.**
- ii. **Clarice Calkins.**
- iii. **Grace Margaret Calkins.**

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Lenora Evelyn Calkins.**
 - v. **Minnie Martha Calkins.**
 - vi. **William Orson Calkins** was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Lewisville Jffrs. He died on 08 Jan 1973.
 - vii. **Albert Horatio Calkins** was born on 05 Oct 1898 in Ammon, Bonneville County, Idaho. He died on 24 Mar 1965 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.
 - viii. **Edna May Calkins** was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Ammon, Bonneville County, Idaho. She died on 28 May 1966.
 - ix. **Rose Maud Calkins** was born on 21 Apr 1904 in Ammon, Bonneville County, Idaho. She died on 01 Jan 1951.
 - x. **Mary Elizabeth Calkins** was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Grace, Bannock County, Idaho. She died on 01 Apr 1926.
 - xi. **Clara Calkins** was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Grace, Bannock County, Idaho. She died on 19 Oct 1908.
671. **Carolina Melvina Calkins-9** (Mary Elizabeth-8, Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 14 May 1868 in Payson, Utah. She died on 23 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles, California.

Jake Lincoln Baird.

Jake Lincoln Baird and Carolina Melvina Calkins married. They had the following children:

- i. **Clarence Vaughn Baird** was born on 07 Oct 1889 in Grays Lake, Caribou, Idahoaho. He died on 11 Mar 1954.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Baird** was born on 24 May 1891 in Soda Springs, Caribou, Idahoaho. She died on 10 Nov 1952 in Long Beach, California.

Andrew Smith.

Andrew Smith and Carolina Melvina Calkins were married in Dec 1890. They had the following children:

- i. **Infant Smith.**
- ii. **Jessie May Smith** was born on 24 May 1896 in Malad, Idaho.

672. **Vernon Horatio Calkins-9** (Mary Elizabeth-8, Martha Patty-7, Elizabeth Whitecar-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Nov 1879 in Gentile Valley, Idahoaho. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in Ft. Shaw, Montana.

Notes for Vernon Horatio Calkins:

General Notes:

Vernon & Estella Calkins had a total of eight children.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Estella Olsen was born.

Vernon Horatio Calkins and Estella Olsen were married on 22 Mar 1909 in Rigby, Idahoaho. They had the following children:

- i. **Albert Vernon Calkins** was born.
- ii. **Deward Horatio Calkins** was born on 06 Dec 1914 in Iona, Bonn. County, Idaho. He died on 18 Dec 1914.
- iii. **Theresa Mae Calkins** was born on 10 Mar 1916 in Iona, Bonn. County, Idaho. She died on 16 Feb 1941.
- iv. **Dearl Elmo Calkins** was born on 03 Dec 1920 in Milo, Bonn. County, Idaho. He died in 1945.

673. **Minnie Clyde Getchell-9** (Isaac B.-8, Joseph Riggs-7, Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Searsport, Maine. She died on 20 Dec 1950 in Fairfield, Maine.

Jonathan F. Knights was born on 04 Jul 1867 in Plymouth, Maine. He died on 17 Nov 1947 in Waterville, Maine.

Jonathan F. Knights and Minnie Clyde Getchell were married on 07 Apr 1890 in Etna, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Belmont Knights** was born.
- ii. **Raymon Fletcher Knights** was born on 13 Feb 1896 in Dixmont, Maine. He married Ethel Gladys Craig on 28 Aug 1916 in Dixmont, Maine. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Pensacola, Florida.
- iii. **Helen B. Knights** was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Monroe, Maine. She died on 08 Aug 1897 in Monroe, Maine.
- iv. **Chester M. Knight** was born on 08 Jun 1900 in Plymouth, Maine. He married Doris G. Craig on 31 Mar 1918 in Dixmont, Maine. He died on 23 Jan 1989 in Albion, Maine.

674. **Tina Cecil Gatchell-9** (Andrew Jackson-8, Lewis-7, Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 18 Oct 1878 in Forest City, Minnesota. She died on 11 Jun 1945 in Portland, Oregon.

J.J. Rader was born.

J.J. Rader and Tina Cecil Gatchell were married before 1929. They had no children.

Elizer Byrant was born.

Elizer Byrant and Tina Cecil Gatchell were married about 1894. They had no children.

D. L. Day was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

D. L. Day and Tina Cecil Gatchell were married before 1914 in Portland, Oregon. They had no children.

Edward Harrison Conroy was born. He died in 1906 in Portland, Oregon.

Edward Harrison Conroy and Tina Cecil Gatchell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alonzo Edward Conroy** was born on 11 May 1903 in Duluth, Minnesota.

675. **Ernest Lewis Gatchell-9** (Andrew Jackson-8, Lewis-7, Joseph Riggs-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Forest City, Meeker County, Minnesota. He died on 09 Mar 1957 in Little Falls, Minnesota.

Georgie E. Cornwell was born on 27 Nov 1882 in River Falls, Wisconsin. She died on 31 Jul 1965 in Little Falls Minnesota.

Ernest Lewis Gatchell and Georgie E. Cornwell were married on 09 Sep 1915. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Kingsley Gatchell** was born on 16 May 1916.
- ii. **Lillian Gatchell** was born on 08 Jul 1917. She married Hans H. Seebohm on 25 Apr 1943.

Notes for Lillian Gatchell:

General Notes:

In a letter dated 9/5/1988, from Lillian Gatchell Seebohm to Frank Morrone, Lillian states that she is 71 years old. This would mean she was born between 9/6/1916 and 9/5/1917...most likely in 1917.

- iii. **Julie Ann Gatchell** was born on 27 Oct 1919. She married Charles F. Wildasin in Jul 1944.
- iv. **George Andrew Gatchell** was born on 01 Mar 1922. He married Lorraine Anderson on 23 Dec 1945. He died in Apr 1985 in St. Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota.

676. **Sarah Carleton Douty-9** (John-8, David-7, John-6, Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Charles Wesley Felker was born.

Charles Wesley Felker and Sarah Carleton Douty married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lilian Felker** was born in Omro Wisconsin.

677. **Moses Goold Beal-9** (Stephen-8, Lucy-7, Stephen-6, Sarah-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 11 Nov 1821 in Durham, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1890 in Leeds, Maine.

Lovina Pickens was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Moses Goold Beal and Lovina Pickens were married on 12 Dec 1861 in Lewiston, Maine. They had no children.

Rachel Cushing was born.

Moses Goold Beal and Rachel Cushing were married on 11 Dec 1842 in Maine. They had no children.

Sarah Ames daughter of Daniel Ames and Polly Dingly was born on 02 Jul 1825 in Greene, Maine. She died on 13 Aug 1861 in Greene, Maine.

Moses Goold Beal and Sarah Ames were married on 20 Apr 1845. They had the following children:

- i. **Jarvis Thayer Beal** was born on 25 Nov 1845 in Lewiston, Maine. He married Eleanor Blethen Chadbourne on 22 Nov 1890 in Webster, Maine. He died on 24 Aug 1916 in Newton, Massachusetts.

678. **Naomi Johnson-9** (Ellen-8, Mary-7, John G.-6, Mary-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1850. She died in 1922.

Joseph Whitlock was born.

Joseph Whitlock and Naomi Johnson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Claude Whitlock** was born.
- ii. **Emma Leora Whitlock** was born.
- iii. **Josie Leona Whitlock** was born.
- iv. **Earl Adlebert Whitlock** was born.
- v. **Omer Whitlock** was born.

679. **Maria Johnson-9** (Ellen-8, Mary-7, John G.-6, Mary-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1853. She died in 1914.

John Lucien Sare was born.

John Lucien Sare and Maria Johnson were married in 1879. They had the following children:

- i. **J. L. Bruce Sare** was born about 1880.
- ii. **Beula Sare** was born in 1882. She married S. H. Lee Handershot in 1901.

680. **Mary E. Flagg-9** (Martha M.-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Benjamin F. Cord was born.

Benjamin F. Cord and Mary E. Flagg married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Alice Cord** was born.
- ii. **Helen Cord** was born.
- iii. **Ada Cord** was born.

681. **Allie D. Bragg**-9 (Betsie-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 22 Jan 1859. She died before 1949.

Elmer Burdick.

Elmer Burdick and Allie D. Bragg married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kyle Burdick.**

682. **Mary L. Bragg**-9 (Betsie-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 10 Feb 1861 in Illinois. She died before 1949.

{Unknown} Shaul.

{Unknown} Shaul and Mary L. Bragg married. They had no children.

LeForest Robert Hutchinson was born about 1844 in Howell, MA.

LeForest Robert Hutchinson and Mary L. Bragg were married on 17 May 1891 in Lake Mills, IA. They had the following children:

- i. **Minnie Shaul Hutchinson** was born about 1882 in Illinois.

683. **Adelaid H. Bragg**-9 (Betsie-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Mar 1863 in Brookfield, LaSalle County, Illinois. She died on 15 Apr 1932 in Clear Lake, IA.

William H. Shaul was born in Aug 1866 in LaSalle County, Illinois.

William H. Shaul and Adelaid H. Bragg were married on 31 Dec 1885 in Bride's Home, Forest City, IA. They had the following children:

- i. **Harry J. Shaul** was born on 10 Oct 1886 in Forest Twp., Winnebago, IA. He died before 1932.
- ii. **Ada M. Shaul** was born on 23 Mar 1888 in Forest Twp., Winnebago, IA. She died on 27 Aug 1888 in Forest City, IA.
- iii. **Roy Shaul** was born in Mar 1890. He died in 1932 in Clear Lake, IA.

684. **Sarah Ada Bragg**-9 (Betsie-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 12 May 1865 in Marseilles, Illinois. She died on 23 Jan 1949 in Forest City, Iowa.

Notes for Sarah Ada Bragg:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

General Notes:

From a letter dated February 4, 1997 from Jim Gatchel:

"She was rather quiet--a good cook--loved children--a nice, nice lady."

Delbert Sherman Fowler was born on 19 Jun 1870 in near Lafayette, Indiana. He died on 09 Oct 1956 in Forest City, Iowa.

Delbert Sherman Fowler and Sarah Ada Bragg were married on 15 Jan 1893 in Ottawa, Illinois. They had the following children:

- i. **Forest Andrew Fowler** was born on 15 Oct 1893 in Illinois. He married Anna Mae Leisson on 19 Jul 1930 in Green Mountain. He died on 26 Jun 1978 in Forest City, IA.

Notes for Forest Andrew Fowler:

General Notes:

November 11, 1940 - A fire alarm was sounded early Monday afternoon and both trucks were taken to the south part of town where a car belonging to Forest was ablaze. The fire was extinguished shortly.

- ii. **Ada Mae Fowler** was born on 25 Oct 1895 in Forest City, Iowa. She died in Dec 1985.

Notes for Ada Mae Fowler:

General Notes:

October 1, 1910 - Ada Fowler went to Minneapolis where she will attend college this coming winter.

- iii. **George William Fowler** was born on 08 Mar 1898 in Forest City, Iowa. He married Freda Woll on 21 Apr 1926 in Edwardsville, Illinois. He died on 07 Aug 1989 in Woodstock, Illinois.
- iv. **Eva J. Fowler** was born on 06 Jan 1902. She died in Jan 1989.

685. **Alfred J. Bragg**-9 (Betsie-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 Feb 1873. He died after 1949.

Harriet was born.

Alfred J. Bragg and Harriet married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred Bragg** was born.

686. **Vestie Elizabeth Gatchell**-9 (Isaac Withrow-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 27 May 1868.

Carl Otto Johnson.

Notes for Carl Otto Johnson:

General Notes:

Carl was a farmer and he owned a farm in northern Minnesota..

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

Carl Otto Johnson and Vestie Elizabeth Gatchell were married on 17 Jan 1896. They had the following children:

- i. **Harvey Otto Johnson.**
- ii. **Iva May Johnson.**
- iii. **Clarence Oliver Johnson.**
- iv. **Esther Amelia Johnson.**

687. **Luther Marshall Gatchell-9** (Isaac Withrow-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Jan 1872.

Lucy Brace Dresser was born in Freeport, Illinois.

Luther Marshall Gatchell and Lucy Brace Dresser were married on 27 Nov 1901. They had the following children:

- i. **Clarence Isaac Gatchel** was born on 17 Nov 1902. He died on 27 Nov 1902.
- ii. **Dorothy May Gatchel** was born on 05 Jun 1904.
- iii. **Vesta Ellen Gatchel** was born on 02 Nov 1907. She died on 02 Sep 1908.
- iv. **Edna Bernice Gatchel** was born on 23 Oct 1912. She died on 14 May 1944.
- v. **Stanley Marshall Gatchel** was born on 08 May 1918. He died in Dec 1982.

688. **Wilbur Anderson Gatchell-9** (Isaac Withrow-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Feb 1876.

Ella Celia Laden was born in Harmon, Illinois.

Wilbur Anderson Gatchell and Ella Celia Laden were married on 10 Nov 1904. They had the following children:

- i. **John Gatchel** was born on 20 Oct 1905. He died in Dec 1973.
- ii. **Katherine Gatchell** was born on 12 Mar 1910.
- iii. **Wilbur Raymond Gatchell** was born on 06 Jul 1911.

Notes for Wilbur Raymond Gatchell:

General Notes:

Wilbur owned a farm near Harmon, Illinois.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Eugene Gatchell** was born on 19 Oct 1918. He died on 12 Mar 1922.

689. **John Thomas Gatchel**-9 (Isaac Withrow-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 26 Mar 1878. He died on 14 Feb 1951.

Notes for John Thomas Gatchel:

General Notes:

John was a farmer and owned a farm near Britt, Iowa.

Ivy May Thorne was born on 20 May 1896 in Ilfracombe, England. She died on 20 Apr 1979 in Britt, Iowa.

John Thomas Gatchel and Ivy May Thorne were married on 22 Oct 1913. They had the following children:

- i. **Eva May Gatchel** was born on 24 May 1914. She married Edward Kumsher on 14 Feb 1933 in St. Patrick's Parsonage, Britt, IA. She died on 15 May 1996.
- ii. **Iva Doris Gatchel** was born on 04 Jul 1915. She married Albert L. Claude on 20 Jun 1934.
- iii. **John Cecil Gatchel** was born on 04 Dec 1916. He married Pearl Jorgensen on 04 May 1941. He died on 12 Jun 1996.
- iv. **Clarence Stanley Gatchel** was born on 11 Jul 1918. He married Robertine Ziesmer on 01 Feb 1942. He died on 26 Apr 1970.
- v. **James Allen Gatchel** was born on 19 Mar 1928. He married Kathryn Raw on 29 Aug 1947.

Notes for James Allen Gatchel:

General Notes:

Jim worked as an independent insurance agent with his own agency. In 1993, he sold the business to his daughter. He was involved in the insurance business for 35 years.

- vi. **Emma Lou Gatchel** was born on 23 Apr 1938. She married Alvin Lynn Stayner on 30 Sep 1956.

690. **Nora Jane Gatchell**-9 (Isaac Withrow-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 25 Apr 1882.

Notes for Nora Jane Gatchell:

General Notes:

Nora Jane & George had a large ranch in Alberta, Canada.

George W. Henline was born in Hooper, WA.

George W. Henline and Nora Jane Gatchell were married on 20 Sep 1905. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Clara May Henline** was born on 20 Sep 1906. She died on 24 Jun 1908.
- ii. **Charlie William Henline** was born on 15 Jun 1908.
- iii. **Edward Alfred Henline** was born on 02 Mar 1910.
- iv. **May Henline** was born on 05 Feb 1912.
- v. **Ada Henline** was born on 14 May 1914.

691. **Martha Ellen Gatchell-9** (Isaac Withrow-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 29 Apr 1884.

Frank Kluck was born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for Frank Kluck:

General Notes:

Frank was a a farmer. He and Ella had a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

Frank Kluck and Martha Ellen Gatchell were married on 25 Aug 1913. They had the following children:

- i. **Mae Ellen Kluck** was born on 30 Mar 1914.

692. **Hannah Sarrah Gatchell-9** (Isaac Withrow-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 28 Jan 1888.

Harvey Witmore Gallup was born in Pontiac, Illinois.

Notes for Harvey Witmore Gallup:

General Notes:

Harvey owned a farm east of Pontiac, Illinois.

Harvey Witmore Gallup and Hannah Sarrah Gatchell were married on 05 Dec 1909. They had the following children:

- i. **Glen Gallup** was born on 05 Mar 1911. He died on 21 Jun 1926.
- ii. **Ethel Irene Gallup** was born on 05 Oct 1916.
- iii. **Martha Louise Gallup** was born on 02 Nov 1926.
- iv. **Marion Harvey Gallup** was born on 16 Nov 1926.

693. **Cora Dellin Gatchell-9** (James M.-8, Adah-8, Sally-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 20 Oct 1869 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois.

William Jacob Briner was born.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

William Jacob Briner and Cora Dellin Gatchell were married in Nov 1900. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry M. Briner** was born on 15 Sep 1901. He died on 01 Dec 1901.
- ii. **Ila Jane Briner** was born on 19 Nov 1903 in LaSalle, Brookfield Township, Illinois. She married Hans Harms on 10 Dec 1931. She died on 04 Jun 1948.

694. **Thomas Henry Getchell-9** (Jesse-8, Kingsbury-7, Jesse-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 01 Mar 1855. He died on 26 Jan 1894 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

Notes for Thomas Henry Getchell:

General Notes:

Records also show Thomas Henry Getchell's name as Henry Thomas Getchell.

Lucy Jack was born.

Thomas Henry Getchell and Lucy Jack were married on 01 Sep 1877 in Brunswick, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **Josephine Gatchell** was born on 20 Nov 1883. She died on 12 Apr 1959.
- ii. **Irving Gatchell** was born in 1880. He died in 1943.
- iii. **Lewis Henry Gatchell** was born in 1879.
- iv. **Clarence Gatchell** was born on 29 Oct 1884. He died on 15 Nov 1952.
- v. **Lettie Gatchell** was born.
- vi. **Orin Gatchell** was born.
- vii. **Ruth Gatchell** was born.

695. **Charles Elwood Lane-9** (Clara Morse-8, Zerviah-7, William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 13 Nov 1870 in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Long Beach, California.

Susan Rebecca Patterson was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 29 May 1945 in Long Beach, California.

Charles Elwood Lane and Susan Rebecca Patterson were married on 10 Jul 1895 in Somerville, Massachusetts. They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Palmer Lane** was born on 01 Jun 1896 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married Gladys Holden on 28 Aug 1928 in Claremont, California. He died on 27 May 1951 in Long Beach, California.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Donald Phillips Lane** was born on 24 Oct 1897 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Jul 1976.

696. **Elmer E. Getchell-9** (Charles Alanson-8, Permelia-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 02 Dec 1862 in Lee, Penobscott, Maine. He died on 15 Feb 1905 in East Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elmer E. Getchell:

General Notes:

Buried CEDAR GROVE Cemetary in Peabody, MA w/ Sarah and Carrie

Occupation-Teamster

Sarah Ada Edwards was born in Jan 1865 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1935 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Elmer E. Getchell and Sarah Ada Edwards were married on 24 Jan 1884 in Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine. They had the following children:

- i. **William A. Gatchell** was born in Jun 1884 in Maine.
- ii. **Estella A. Gatchell** was born in Jan 1889 in Maine.
- iii. **Charles E. Gatchell** was born in Mar 1891 in Maine.
- iv. **Carrie E. Gatchell** was born in May 1892 in Maine. She died in 1956.
- v. **Rose Gatchell** was born on 10 May 1893 in Peabody, Massachusetts.
- vi. **Foster Patterson Gatchell** was born on 19 Mar 1895 in Peabody, Massachusetts. He died on 29 May 1936 in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for Foster Patterson Gatchell:

General Notes:

Glenwood Cemetary, Sec C; Range 9; Lot 39 Evrett, MA

Served US Army WW1 CO. I, 35th Eng. drew soldiers relief 5/1/1921 to 2/15/1924.

Employed by Mills Transfer Co. won safe driver award 4/30/1935

- vii. **Frank D. Gatchell** was born in Aug 1898 in Massachusetts.
- viii. **Rolfe S. Gatchell** was born in Mar 1900 in Massachusetts.

697. **Harold Oscar Getchell-9** (Oscar Ingerson-8, Permelia-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born.

Edna Viola Pooler was born.

Harold Oscar Getchell and Edna Viola Pooler married. They had the following children:

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Ecla Winona Getchell** was born in Winterport, Maine. She married Lewis Arch Waugh in Bangor, Maine.
- ii. **Melvin Lewis Getchell** was born.
- iii. **Floyd Ingerson Getchell** was born.
- iv. **Owen George Getchell** was born.
- v. **Harold Oscar Getchell Jr.** was born.
- vi. **Edna Viola Getchell** was born.
- vii. **Roland Kenneth Getchell** was born.
- viii. **Vernie Edmund Getchell** was born.
- ix. **Beatrice Edna Getchell** was born.

698. **Clinton Getchell-9** (Oscar Ingerson-8, Permelia-8, Hugh-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 21 Mar 1889. He died on 26 Dec 1968.

Maie Blanche Anctil was born about 1890.

Clinton Getchell and Maie Blanche Anctil were married on 25 Jun 1911. They had the following children:

- i. **Doris Vivian Getchell** was born on 18 Apr 1912. She died on 07 Jul 1991.
- ii. **Earl Edward Getchell** was born on 02 Sep 1913. He died on 20 Apr 1990.
- iii. **Adelle Evelyn Getchell** was born on 06 Jul 1915. She died on 09 Feb 1993.
- iv. **Grace Helen Getchell** was born on 28 Aug 1918.
- v. **Cecil F. Getchell** was born on 25 Feb 1921. He died on 01 Sep 1975.
- vi. **Ruth Jeanette Getchell** was born on 21 Jun 1922.
- vii. **Roy Fred Getchell** was born on 26 Dec 1923.
- viii. **Ruby L. Getchell** was born on 28 Aug 1925.
- ix. **Arthur Lloyd Getchell** was born on 01 Apr 1927. He died on 16 Nov 1988.
- x. **Robert Eugene Getchell** was born on 09 Jun 1933. He died in Dec 1934.
- xi. **Clayton Beal Getchell** was born on 24 Feb 1936.

Getchell/Gatchell Descendants

Generation 9 (con't)

699. **Frank Getchell-9** (William Frank-8, William-7, William-6, William-5, John-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born on 04 May 1897 in Kangaroo Point, Australia. He died on 14 Jun 1955.

Charlotte Margaret Louisa Mogg daughter of Alfred Thomas Mogg and Margaret Louisa Clements was born.

Frank Getchell and Charlotte Margaret Louisa Mogg were married on 26 Nov 1930. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank Leslie Getchell** was born between 1932-1933. He married Ivy May Williams in 1959.
- ii. **Alan Douglas Getchell** was born on 13 Aug 1934. He died on 17 Jul 1936.

700. **Mary Josephine Van Petten-9** (Ruby Maria-8, Betsey-7, Jesse-6, Susanna-5, Nathaniel-4, Samuel-3, Samuel-2, Unknown Father-1) was born in 1856.

Benjamin Franklin Traxler was born in 1852.

Benjamin Franklin Traxler and Mary Josephine Van Petten were married in 1877. They had the following children:

- i. **Dean Lake Traxler** was born on 06 Nov 1893 in Leavenworth, Kansas.